

**INDEX OF THE WRITINGS OF BLESSED SOLANUS CASEY,
VOLS. 1-4 & APP. 1-3**

**Compiled by
Edward Foley, Capuchin**

© 2023 The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order, Inc. All rights reserved.

A note about spelling: Fr. Solanus' spelling was quite inconsistent; this index has tried to respect his usage.

A

Abdominal trouble - vol. 4:62, 258

- Also, see "Stomach"

Abortion - vol. 3:58

Abraham - vol. 2:193

Abscess, abcess - vol. 3:40, 74, (on lung) 76, 82, (lungs) 83, (ears) 118, (intestines) 119, (liver) 142, (in head) 155, 172, 180, (brain) 185, 191, (lungs) 191, (lung) 202, (liver) 239, (lungs) 265, (lung) 269, (breast) 305, (Lung) 305; vol. 4: (liver) 5, (liver and gall bladder) 6, (ear) 51, (lung) 103, (lungs) 105, (brain) 111, 114, (ear) 170, (liver) 172, (liver) 192, (lung) 198, (ear) 216

Abstinence - vol. 2:308

Abusive - vol. 3:10, 13, 28, 149, 185

accident - vol. 3: (auto) 21, 31; (trolley) vol. 3:41, (work) 45, (auto) 64, (auto) 67, (auto) 82, 85, 86, 107, (escaped) 114, (car) 136, (blinded by steel fragment) 144, (miraculous escape) 145, (fell on ice) 144 (x2), (fell when small) 151, (steel in eye) 152, (hit by car) 152, (caught in wringer) 154, 155, (blinded by steel) 159, (fireworks) 165, (roller skates) 165, (knocked down) 168, (fell in bath tub) 174, 176, (steel in eye) 186, (explosion) 188, (thorn in ankle) 189, (laboratory explosion) 190, (fell) 190, (escaped death) 192, (lost sight in one eye) 196, (in wreck) 198, (fell down cellar) 201, (killed in auto) 201, (dislocated knee) 203, (fell down stairs) 204, (16 mo. old fell two flights) 219, (fell broke leg & dislocated hip) 219, (fell 18 feet to cement floor) 227, (electrocuted) 230, (rendered speechless) 231, (chemical) 231, (airplane, broken back) 234, (eye) 237, (bus) 240, (fell and broke leg) 245, (truck miraculously safe) 245, (playing football) 249, (fell at altar rail) 249, (steel in eye) 250, (hospital fire) 250, (child hit by car) 250, 251, (fell broke leg) 251, (steel in eye) 253, (fell 2 ½ storys on pavement) 254, (cement in eye) 255, (wire in eye) 261, (knocked down broke leg) 262, (fell of ladder broke leg) 264, (tripped fractured ankle) 272, (trailer broke loose, killed

15 year old, injured 10 year old) 277, (nearly killed; restored to health) 279, (infant swallowed big brass pin) 279, (auto) 280, (thrown 15 feet by compressed air explosion) 280, (feel 15-18 feet) 282, (feel broke spine) 284, (house burned) 287, (car – friend killed) 288, (fall hit head) 290, (child cuts arm badly) 290, (wall caved in on him) 291, (fall) 293, (auto) 296, (auto) 298, (fell down stairs) 298, (drowned) 302, 302 (x2), (auto) 303, 304, (car) 305; **vol. 4:** (explosion) 2, (child fell) 3, (auto) 5, (sewer explosion, 5 killed, one badly burned) 5, (slipped on step, broke hip and elbow), (hand caught in wringer) 13, (6 year old punctured eye; today astonishing doctors) 14, (pushed off haystack, 4 vertebrae crushed) 14, (fell off ladder) 15, (run over by truck when 5) 17, (auto) 18, (fell down cellar stairs) 21, (18 month old fell out of high chair fractured spine), 22, (5 year old knocked down) 28, (swallowed lye) 28, (fractured skull) 29, (son drowned) 32, (feel 3 stories, unconscious) 32, (auto, elbow gone) 32, (feel from hay loft, now paralyzed, can hardly speak) 34, (fell) 34, (fell off scaffold) 35, (struck down) 54, (fractured skull from car accident) 38, (8 yo brain surgery after knocked down by 2 cars) 40, (broken neck, fractured skull auto auto) 40, (badly cut arm) 42, (fell down stairs) 45, (scalded) 47, (fell and disabled jaw as baby) 47, (fell, concussion) 49, (Buick turned over twice) 50, (fee broke hip) 56, (swallowed lye) 56, (bitten by cat) 56, (fell on ice) 59, (12 yo knocked down, unconscious) 59, (rolled off davenport, paralyzed) 61, (3 yo arm in electric ringer up to shoulder) 62, (at birth) 64, (unconscious from concussion) 66, (4 yo almost killed in auto-crash) 67, 67, (fire cracker in face) 70, 73, (lost leg in auto crash, sewd on, hope to save) 75, (2 ½ yo fell from 2nd floor) 76, (auto) 79 (x2), (accident helps 17 yo to turn back to religion) 80, (broken leg) 80, (80 yo fell down stairs) 81, (arm in ringer) 82, (shot in eye with air gun) 82, 87, (shot in eye by baby gun) 88, (struck with baseball) 89, (lost sight) 96, 97, (3 yo gashed eye with scissors) 98, (fell) 99, (parked with heater running gassed) 100, (7 yo shot through stomach, now out of danger) 101, (fractured skull) 102, (5 yo swallowed lie = lye) 102, (6 yo fell into basement) 105, (cut arm badly on storm window) 105, (shot in eye with baby-gun) 105, (lost foot crushed by tons of iron) 105, (22 yo drowned) 115, (feel down cellar when 6, never recovered) 115, (8 yo eye punctured) 116, 116, (13 yo shot through temple) 116, 116, (couple nearly killed) 117, (son killed) 120, (Paralyzed playing football) 120, (fractured skull) 124, (badly broken up) 124, (hurt in football) 125, (broken legs, hip-bone, ribs, fractured skull) 126, (feel from 2nd floor, skull fracture) 128. (96 yo fell) 128, (fearful) 128, (nearly killed by reckless driver) 129, (fearful accident) 129, (broken needle in finger) 130, (eye struck by snowball) 130, (broken back) 130, (feel off scaffold) 132, (18 yo blind from ammonia explosion) 136, (fell) 136, (gas and alcohol vale, fumed in face, sight threatened) 138, (2 yo hand in mangle) 139, (11 yo feel from horse, skull fracture) 140, 141, (nearly killed in gas explosion, now OK) 142, (roofer fell, was killed) 143, 144, (slipped on ice, spinal problem) 145, (4 yo in auto accident, fractured skull) 147, (auto) 150, (boy drowned) 150, (kicked by horse, fractured skull) 151, (elderly fell) 152, (6 yo dragged by horse) 153, (baby fell against table) 153, (fell injuring spine) 154, (auto, fractured skull) 156, (accident, now mental) 156, (auto, broken neck) 158, (struck by auto) 159, (hurt at school) 159, (run over by city bus, broken back) 164, (12 yo killed saving friend) 164, (broke knee pushing friend, saved life one on, 8yo killed) 164, (fell off bicycle! Broke leg) 166, (26 yo soldier accidently killed) 166, (3 yo badly burned) 166, (fell) 167, 168, (little girl fell, cut artery in hand, loss of hand feared) 168, (dislocated rib) 169, (fell, lost part of spine) 171, (injured playing football, total invalid now) 171, (eye loss almost certain) 175,

(leg smashed) 175, (struck by car, dragged 71 feet) 176, (22 mo cut finger in lawn mower) 181, (17 mo fell out of high chair, never gained consciousness) 181, (3 yo hurt in bath) 181, (8 mo fell out of bed) 182, (19 yo auto crash, unconscious) 184, (unconscious 1 year, mother-in-law killed) 184, 185, (electric shock) 186, (trolley) 187, (17 yo auto, leg saved) 187, (auto, still in lamentable condition) 188, (fell off ladder) 188, (arm caught in rubber roller, cannot be saved) 190, (8 yo kicked by horse) 200, (fell out of swing) 200, (broke leg on way to school, refuses to heal) 201, (hit and run, 7 years later unable to use left arm) 201, (10 mo fell out of crib) 202, (16 yo fell on ice, knee still swollen) 202, (9 yo fell and pierced eye) 203, (fell off byke, broke arm, once chance in 100 of saving arm) 207, (3 yo hit by car, badly crippled) 214, (writing in horse and buggy, lost one leg other broken in hip) 215, (16 yo hit by car, then exploding pistol lodged bullet in head) 217, (8 yo, eye must come out) 220, (kick from [t]ractor, broken elbow) 220, (13 yo experiment in basement, explosion blew off 3 fingers, only miracle will save sight) 224, 225, (sailor wrestling, paralyzed from shoulders! down) 226, (9 yo fell on broken glass) 227, (painter fell 3 ½ stories, broke back) 227, (stroke of a poker) 230, (partner killed, she badly broken pelvis and skull) 235, (bitten by dog) 238, (narrowly! Escaped instant death) 240, (lost sight in eye) 240, (struck by car) 245, (fell 3000 feet in airplane) 252, (exploded mine) 253, (9 yo struck by truck) 254, (auto accident, feared dying) 255, (70 yo missed step, broke ankle) 257, (electrician! Fell 45 ft. broke back, ankles, ribs, badly paralyzed) 257, (78 yo fell) 259, (8 yo struck by car, unconscious 40 days, no hope of recovery, here today quite improved) 265

- also see, "Burn"

Acidosis, asedosisia – vol. 3:94

Adam (and Eve) – vol. 2:235, 264, 265, 282, 348

Addison's disease, adisen, adiran's – vol. 3:66; vol. 4:84, 217

Adenoids, adnoids – vol. 4:85, 234

Adhesion, adhesion, adhesion, adhering – vol. 3:267, (from wearing tight corsets) 273, 288, 300; vol. 4:49, 67, 228

Adoption, adopted – vol. 1:132; vol. 3:227, 291

Advent – app. 3:36

Aegedius, St. – vol. 1:8

African-America – vol. 2:297 (x2), 298;

- also see, "Black," "Colored," "Negro"

Agatho, St. – vol. 1:25

Agnes, St. – app. 3:19

Agradan Society – vol. 2:149

- also see, "Mary of Agrata"

Albumen – vol. 4:174

Allergy, allergies – vol. 4: (food) 228

Alms, giving – vol. 1:20, 71, 140, 141;

- refused to give, vol. 1:20

Alone – vol. 3:211

Aloquin Indians – app. 2:11

Aloysius, St. – app. 2:4

Alphonso, St. – vol. 1:12

Altar boys, servers – vol. 1:18, 99; vol. 3:54; vol. 4:18, 212, 213; app. 3:22 (x5), 23 (x2), 26 (x4), 27 (x3), (death of an 11 yo altar boy) 27, 28 (x4), 29 (x2), 30 (x2), 31, 32 (x6, some behaved badly), (failed to show Jesus that they loved His Altar more than the campus of amusement) 33, (played game of ball) 34, 34 (x3), 35, (some served as much as 5 times on Christmas) 36, 37 (x8), (eager server shows up at 3:45 a.m. to serve) 37, (lists of servers and their “points”) 38, (elected officers) 39, 39 (x2), (blind boy begs to be altar boy, then dies) 39-40 (x4), (baseball game, first loss) 40, 40, 41 (x2), 43 (x2), (outing, some boys were wayward) 42, (6 pages of names of servers) 44

Amputation – vol. 3:69, (threatened) 81, 83, (leg) 92, (leg) 95, (threatened) 96, (finger) 99, (threatened) 141, 149, (threatened) 161, (leg) 165, (hand threatened) 173, (toes) 178, (breast) 187, (toes) 192, (leg) 202, 210, (breast) 219, (foot) 232, (threatened) 267, (breast) 293, (leg) 301; vol. 4: (threatened) 13, (leg) 20, (toes) 26, (threatened) 29, (part of hand), (leg of 15 yo), 130, (lost one, operation on 2nd now canceled!) 159, (arm threatened) 187, (arm must come off) 211, (Solanus advises them to wait) 237, (leg) 246, (leg threatened) 251, (foot threatened) 252, (leg) 252, (leg threatened) 252, (foot) 255, (breast) 257, (foot) 260, (leg) 261, (13 yo with cancer) 267; app. 2:65

Anemia, enemia, enemic, enimic, inemic – vol. 3:25, 35, 47, 64, 73, 90, 91, 101, 113, 122, 135, 149, 176, 191, 198, 206, 211, 214, 215, 233, 247, 249, 263, 265, 267, 284, 289, 305; vol. 4:25, 49, 48, 70, 111, 115, 120, 130, 149, 150, 156, 162, 173, 190, 198, 204, 234

Angel(s) – vol. 1:17, 23, 34, 40 (x2), 46, 48, 50, 59, 68, 137, 154, 156; vol. 2:72, 125;

- archangel, vol. 2:229;
- guardian, vol. 1:132, 154, 157, 211, 221, 237, 291; vol. 2:125, 127 (x2), 134;
- also see, “Raphael”

Angelus – app. 1:8, 9, (in verse) 10, 18; app. 2:7

Angelus of Acrius, Bl. – vol. 1:8

Anglican, Anglican – vol. 3:305

- also see, “Episcopalian,” “Protestant”

Ankle, ankel – vol. 3: (broken) 55, 95, (sprained) 103, (broken) 183, (broken) 251; vol. 4: (professional hockey player broken) 54, 67, (broken) 97, (triple break) 216, (broken) 257

- also see, “Foot,” “Knee,” “Leg,” “Shin”

Ann, St., Feast of – vol. 2:317; vol. 4: (cured through novena to) 36

Anniversary, vol. 2:121 (of First Mass), 133 (of First Mass), (of first Mass) 332; vol. 4: (couple celebrating 60th wedding anniversary) 111; app. 1: (of ordination) 8, (of first full day in Order) 28; app. 3: (17th anniversary of Solanus receiving habit) 37

- parents golden, vol. 2:143; app. 3: (Solanus traveling to) 42-43
- also see, “Jubilee”

Anointed – vol. 3:143, 145, 146, 197, 253; vol. 4:142, 253, (holy sacrament for the sick and dying) 256,

- also see, “Extreme Unction”

Anorexia – vol. 3: (starving oneself) 98

- also see, “Eating disorder,” “Starvation”

Annoying, annoying – vol. 3:153

Antichrist – vol. 2:293, 351 (x2)

Antonius (Anthony) a Padua, St. – vol. 1:8, 9; vol. 2:219, 226 (x 3); app. 1:38

- St. Anthony’s Bread – vol. 3:194
- devotions – vol 2:60, 219
- novena to – vol. 3:125, 220

Antrum – vol. 3: (infected) 249

Anxiety, anxious – vol. 1:18, 82, 90, 104, 134, 143, 144, 163, 208, 214, 216, 239; vol. 2:9, 29, 95, 108, 115, 140, 146, 215, 225, 235 (x2); vol. 3:2, 5, 34, 129, 131, 143, 148, 153, 160, (marriage outside of church) 166, 182, 216, 239, 248, 255; vol. 4:2, 65, 86, 114, 128, 198; app. 2:55

- also see, “Nervous,” “Worry”

Apostacy, apostacize – vol. 1:137

Apostles – vol. 2:229, 316

Appendicitis, appendicitis, appendicitis, appendix, apendix, apendex, appendix, appendicitis, pentecitis – vol. 3:25, 39, (ruptured appendix) 51, 56, 59, 62, 78, 108, 115, 124, (broken) 134, 137 (x2), 141, 152, 153, 157, 165, 168, 169, 170, (burst) 172, (burst) 173, 182, 193, 194, (ruptured) 195 (x2), (to be ordained) 206, 219, 220, (ruptured) 238, 248, 287, 298, 304; vol. 4: (ruptured) 11, 13, (removed but still draining) 33, (ruptured) 40, 44, 58, (ruptured) 58, 60, (ruptured) 70, (ruptured) 83, 84, 90, 94, 97, (ruptured) 102, (operation not possible) 102, (gangren) 106, 112, (ruptured) 117, 119, (chronic) 128, 132, (ruptured) 137, (broken) 140, (broken) 147, (broken) 148, 157, (ruptured) 159, (ruptured) 165, 170, (broken) 179, 183, 194, 201, 203, 205, 207, 214 (x2), 228, 235, 250

Appreciate, appreciation, appreciation, appreciative – vol. 1:45, 59, 92 (x3), 93 (x5), 95 (x2), 97, 101, 111, 120, 125, 148, 182 (x2), 197, 211, 250, 261, 262; vol. 2:10, 31, 46 (x3), 100, 142, 163, 183, 205, 241, 244, 253, 272, 286, 288 (x3), 289 (x3), 299, 302, 312, 319, (lack of) 326, 326, 328, 333, 339, 342; vol. 4:157; app. 1:37, 40, 44; app. 2:5, 6, 12, 50, 57

- unappreciative, vol. 2:240; vol. 4:126, 185v

April Fool – vol. 3:22; vol. 4: (improving 11 year old was “April fooling” all day) 142

Arm – vol. 3: (broken) 67, (swelling) 174, (broken won’t heal) 196, (broken) 199, (stiff) 209; vol. 4: (broken) 3, (broke 2nd time) 10, (nearly lost), (muscle turning to stone) 72, (paralyzed) 72, (threatened loss) 113 (looses arm) 114, 116, (infected bone) 133, (stiff limbs) 150, (doctor’s making steel harness, no hope of every using arm) 158, (fearfully swollen) 191, (badly broken, fear defective set) 193, (broken) 257, (pain in limbs) 259

- also see, “Elbow,” “Hand,” “Wrist”

Armenian – vol. 3:101

Artery, arteries – vol 3: (hardening) 247; vol. 4: (hardening) 18, 86, (hardening) 148, 183, (hardening) 199

Arthritis – **vol. 3:**45, 47, 79, 89, 90, 100, 103, 105, 113, 120, 133, 136, 138, 141, 154, 156, 156, 160 (x3), 167, 168, 170, 174, 175, 185, 192, 216, 234, 240, 258, 268, 273, 275, 291, 292, 295, 296, 307, 309; **vol. 4:**4, 8 (x2), 13, 14, 21, 23, (helpless) 27, 32, 33, (helpless) 39, 48, 56, 61, 65, 68, 80, (spinal) 81, 81, 82, 87, 99, 120, 122, 146 (x3), 149, 163, (quite helpless) 180, 181, 184, 189, 190 (x2), 200 (x2), 206 (x2), 215, 219, 220, 222, 226, (fearful, invalid) 227, 228, 232, 233, (badly crippled) 239, 247, 254

Ascension, Feast – **vol. 4:** (great novena) 231 **app. 3:** (many communions) 40

Ash-can – **vol. 2:**142

Asthma, asthmatic, asmatic, asthna – **vol. 3:**54, 79, 87 (x2), 93, 97, 100, 102, 110, 117, 122, 137, 138 (x2), 140, 153, 155, 158, 162, 167, 169, 178, 181, 194 (x2), 215, 234, 236, 241, 253, 258, 259, 262, 272, 278, 288, 298, 299; **vol. 4:**3, 9, 13, 36, 48, 54, 63, 74, 76, 80, 88, 95, 112, 120, 143, 149, 163, 165, 175, (fearful) 189, 215, 217, 218, 227, 228 (x2), 231 (x3), 236, 245, 258

Asylum – **vol. 3:**9, 13, 20, 27, 34, 36, 86, (Lapeer) 97, 198, (insane asylum in Ypsilanti) 229

- also see, “Insanity”

Athanasius, Athanatius, St. – **vol. 1:**14

Atheism, atheist, atheist – **vol. 1:**136 (x2), 137, 138, 141 (x3), 210, 236 (x2), 252 (x2), 281 (x2), 283, 284 (x2), 285, 287; **vol. 2:**59 (x3), 81, **165-6**, 171, 180-1, 191, 192, 201, 205, 222, 232, 242, 263, 264, **265-6**, 268, 272, 283, 293, 303, (defined) **320**, 324, **326**, 340, 351; **vol. 3:**135, (argument with) 168, 177, (just next to atheists) 194, (without religion) 213, 221, 227, 234, (allowed to attend lecture by?) 238, 252, 309; **vol. 4:**4, (atheist enrolled in SMA) 35, (Catholic wife and daughter heart broken) 93, (brother and mother heart sick) 99, (woman working with atheist, losing her faith) 225, 262; **app. 1:**34, 40; **app. 2:**43, 57

Athlete’s foot, atheletic foot – **vol. 4:**8

Atomic – **vol. 1:**138; (atomic war) **vol. 2:**343

Augustine, St. – **vol. 1:**4, 43, 44; **vol. 2:**190; **vol. 2:** (feast of) 38, 252, 360

Austin, St. – **vol. 1:**3, 7, 8

Austria – **vol. 4:** (starving) 149

B

Back problems – **vol. 3:** (broken) 60, (lumbago) 69, (broken) 93, (sore) 117, (broken) 171, (broken) 195, (broken) 202, 292, (broken) 302, 308; **vol. 4:** (lame) 4, 44, (broken) 68, 72, (back aches) 150, (broken) 182, (broken) 183, (broken with untold problems since) 205, (broken) 210, (marine in cast for 9 months now ok) 233, 239, 246, 249, 254, (top vertebra growing into skull) 255

- also see, “Lumbago”

Baggeled – **vol. 3:** (doctors baggeled) 174

Baha’i Faith, Bahiism – **vol. 3:**166

Bald – **vol. 3:** (6249nerveous year old) 298

Bank failure vol. 3:101

Bankruptcy (bankrupsy) – **vol. 2:**73, 309, 311; **vol. 3:**70

- also see, “Financial struggles”

Baptism, baptized – **vol 1:**208; **vol. 2:**134, 232; **vol. 3:** (hesitation about) 128, (baptized) 168, (feared baptism not valid) 212, (promises to take instructions & be baptized) 246, (conditionally baptized man dying of cancer) 276, (argument over baptizing son) 286, (Baptist mother laments she never had her 10 year old deceased son baptized) 306; **vol. 4:** (conditional) 27, (baptized as adult, not practical) 30, (96 yo asks for baptism, received, died happy death) 134, (cancer patient, prayers for recovery or happy death) 181, (then recovered) 203, (never baptized) 209, (promises instruction if baby improves) 237; **app. 3:** (Solanus baptizes!) 31 (x3)

Baptist – **vol. 3:**21, 112, 162, 184, 185, 210, 242, 256, 264, 269, 280, 291, 298, 306, (Baptist mother laments that only boy, deceased at 10, never baptized) 306; **vol. 4:**1, 17, 18, (wife filing for divorce) 45, 50, 71, 91, 95, 110, 119, 122, 137, 156, (asked for priest) 165, 178, 184, 200, 204, 209, 210, 221, 224, 240, 253

- also see, “Protestant”

Barabbas, Barabas – **vol. 1:**141

Barber’s itch – **vol. 3:**112

Bartholomew of Martyrs, Bl. – **app. 2:**16

Basilus, St. – **vol. 1:**14

Bay City Boy School – **vol. 3:**149

Bearded baby – **vol. 3:**27

Beatific vision – **vol. 1:**177

Beatification – **app. 2:** (Frances Cabrini process) 14, (candidate for Countess Mary Therese Sedochoska) 49

Beauty, beautiful, beautifully – **vol. 1:**16, 19, 36, 37, 46 (x2), 120, (of sanctity) 278; **vol. 2:**293 (x2), 332; **vol. 4:**124, 155; **app. 1:**1, 17, 18 (x2), 22 (x2), 25 (x3), 43,; **app. 2:**4, 9, 13, 14, 28, 30 (x3), 42, 50, 52

- child, children, **vol. 4:**35, 36, 41, 48, 69, 93, 96, 102, 119, 138, 159, 173, 189, 191, 192, 208, 215, 232, 236, 239, 253, 263, 267
- death, **vol. 4:**124; **app. 1:**25 (x2), 43
- resigned, **vol. 4:**187, 258

Bedridden, bed-riden – **vol. 3:**16, 47, 60, 64, 78, 81, 87, 90, 91

Bed sores – **vol. 4:**238

Beer Gardens – **vol. 3:**219, 247, 248, 280; **vol. 4:**21

Begging Tour – **vol. 3:**150

Benedict XV, Pope – **vol. 1:**50

Benediction – **vol. 2:**97, 244; **vol. 3:** (none on first Friday) 83

Benefit – **vol. 1:**95

Bereavement – **vol. 1:**99; **vol. 2:**193

Bernard a Corleone, Bl. – vol. 1:8

Bernard, St. – vol. 1:9, 13, 17, 155; vol. 2:254, 269, 274, (feast of) 326, 336, 351

Bible – vol 2:242 (x2)

- also see, Scriptural index at end of this index

Birds – app. 1: (turtle dove, quail, bob white) 32

Birthmark – vol. 3:233; vol. 4:187

Bishop as source of scandal – vol. 2:254

Bitter, bitterness – vol. 2:141, 142

Black – vol. 3:137; vol. 4:1

- also see, “African-American,” “Colored,” “Negro”

Bladder trouble – vol. 4:97, (dying) 107, 134, 181, 226

Blasphemy – vol. 1:141; vol. 2:165, 339; app. 1:34

Bleeding, bleeder – vol. 3: (breast) 102, 197; vol. 4: 38, 47, 110, 219

Blessed be God [in all his designs/works and variations] – vol. 1:108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 123, 128, 185, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 39, 40 (x2), 43, 46, 48, 52, 53 (x2), 54, 56, 57, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76 (x 2), 77, 78, 79, 99, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 131, 134, 144, 148, 152, 183, 207, 208, 220, 236, 237, 239, 246, 248, 250, 275, 281, 286, 287, 296, 301, 302, 307 (x2), 308, 309, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 320, 322, 325, 326, 327, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342 (x2), 345, 347, 348 (x2), 350 (x2), 351, 353, 356, 359, 360; app. 1:28, 29, 30 (x2), 31, 32, 34, 36, 42, 42 (x2), 43, 44, 45, 47; app. 2:19, 31, (in his angels and in his saints) 32, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, (in everything!) 49, (in his angels and in his saints) 61, 63, 64, 68; app. 3:3, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19

Blessed Sacrament – vol. 1:71, 254; vol. 2:225;

- Praised be - **app. 1:4**
- visit to - **vol. 1:18**

Blessing – vol. 3: (in periculis partus) 102; vol. 4: (dying man fear relative blessed, improved) 74, (without religious faith knelt down for blessing) 139, (Wednesday blessing) 183, (weekly blessings) 197; app. 1: (God bless you) 48 (x2)

- also see, “St. Francis,” “Relic”

Blind, blindness – vol. 1:102; vol. 2:283; vol. 3:20, 23 (x2), 32, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 47, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60 (x2), 62, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 84, 87, 89, 93, 97, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 110, 118, 127 (x2), 133, 135, 144, 150, 151, 159, 160 (x2), 163, 169, 171, 173, 174, 185, 187, 190, 205, 207 (x2), 209, 210, 216, 219, 233, 238, 247, 249, 252, 254, 256, 258, 259, 262, 271, 278 (x2), 279, 281 (x2), 286, 287, 289, 290, 293, 294, (has great faith) 297, 298, 299, 301, 306, 307; vol. 4:1, 5, 8, 18, 20, 27, 30, 33, 36, 50, 54, 59, 76, 78, 79 (x2), 80 (x2), 83, 86, 89, 96, 97, 111, 117, (4 yo can only distinguish between light and dark) 121, (infant), 136, 139, 144, 154, 155, 156, 163, 165, 171, (trying to procure seeing eye dog) 172, 177, 183, (born blind) 190, 191, (feared in 3 mo), 210, 211, 221, 231, 235, 239 (x2), 246 (x2), 248, 252, (3 yo) 254, 255 (x2), 262, 266, (lost sight in one eye) 270

- also see, “Eyesight impairment”

Blood of Jesus – vol. 1:21, 34, 40, 51

Blood clot – vol. 3:151; vol. 4:7, (on brain) 10, (leg) 19, (lung) 27, 70, 72, 101, 170

Blood poisoning, problems – vol. 3:26, 45, 59, 82, 99, 101, 112, 135, (fingers?) 172, 174, 182, 197, 199, 217, 272, 273, 275, 291; vol. 4:2, 8, 56, 58, 59, 66, 68, 72, 79, (in hand) 86, 104, (poor circulation) 114, 133, 139, 140, 149, 212, (broken blood vessels) 216, 227, 238, 246

- also see, “Poison”

Blood pressure – see “High blood pressure”

Blueprint, heavenly – vol. 2:78, 151, 309, 311 (x2), 312, 330 (x2), 331 (explained), 340, 342

Blue Baby – vol. 4:237

Blues – vol 1:149, 169, 170

Boils – vol. 3:81, 249

Bonaventure, St. – vol. 1:5, 8; vol 1: (feast of) 211

Book – vol. 3: (found) 215

Bowel problems – vol. 3:66 (x2), 182; vol. 4: 220, 221

- also see, “Obstruction”

Brain disease/injury - vol. 3:3 (x2), 14, 56, 59, (hemorrhage) 81, 125, (baby injured at birth) 130, (operation) 175, 238, (clot) 257, (fever) 308; vol. 4: (brain injury at birth) 22, 27, 36, 68, (blood clot on) 68, (water on) 72, 90, (hemorage) 91, (hemorage) 97, (clott) 99 (fever) 133, (brain) 140, (baby, dies from water on brain) 155, (3 yo, inflammation of) 162, (8 yo, infection) 178, (inflammation) 182, (ruptured brain blood vessel) 211, (hemorage) 219, (inflammation) 222, (inflammation) 226, 228, 256, (lost nearly half of) 266

- also see, “Tumor,” “Water on”

Breakdown, break-down, mental/nervous - vol. 3:1, 12, 56, 60, (out of her mind) 79, 82, 86, 90, 108, 117, 119, 128, 130, (on verge of) 134, 139, 149, 156 (x2), 162, 168, 170, 172, 175, 180, 185, 188, 211, 216, 221, 224, 249, 266, 277, 289, 290, 296, 297, 298, 304; vol. 4:9, 14, 18, 22, 25 (x2), 27, 28, 31, 37, 38, 83, 84, 85, 93, 95, 109 (x2), 111, 118, 120, 122, 125, (now ok) 126, 130, 137, 147, 155, 185, (has had 3 breakdowns) 189, 194, 209, 213, (19 yo soldier) 214, 216, 222, 224, 240, 242, 245, 247, 249, 253 (x2), 258 (x2), 270

- also see, “Depression,” “Feeble minded,” “Mental illness”

Breviary – app. 2:4

- also see, “Divine Office”

Brights disease, brites – vol. 3:21, 81, 128, 129, 295, 299; vol. 4: (19 yo communist) 45, 60, 86, 150, 161

- also see, “Kidney,” “Nephritis”

Brigid, St. – vol. 1:16

Britain – vol. 1:74-78

Bronchial problems, bronical, bronchitis, bronchites – vol. 3:32, 76, 108, 215, 236, 244, 260, 272; vol. 4:129, 159, 212, 258

Brother, dignity of – vol. 1:14

Brown syndrome, Brown’s disease – vol. 4:237

Bueger’s disease, burgers, bergers – vol. 4:160, 179, (10 operations) 230

Burn, burned – **vol. 3:**69, (with turpentine) 93, 97, 131, 136, 141, 150, (to death) 181, 184, 218, 268, (gas explosion) 310; **vol. 4:** (terrible explosion) 2, (3rd degree) 7, (3rd degree) 16, 23, (fearfully burned) 35, (2 year old and Mother) 106, 176, (finger badly burned) 178, (scalded by boiling coffee) 179, (5 yo 3rd degree burns) 193, (fearfully burned, four days blind) 210, (7 yo, unconscious) 248, (8 yo, serious burn) 258,

Bursitis – **vol. 3:**207

C

Cabrini, St. Frances – **app. 2:** (beatification process) 14

Calumny – **vol. 2:**309, 311; **app. 2:**11

Calvary – **vol. 1:**65 (x 2), 67; **vol 2:**317

Cancer, carcinoma (diagnosed, feared, threatening) – **vol. 1:**130 (x2); 131, 177, 194, 195; **vol. 2:**85-86, (“hopeless”) 258; “smelled cancer” **vol. 2:**85; **vol. 3:**9, 10, 16 (x2), 19, 23, 24 (x2), 25, 26, 32, 33, 35, 38 (x2), 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47 (x2), 48, 49, 50 (x2), 52, 54 (x2), 56, 56, 57 (x2), 58 (x2), 60, 61, 62 (x2), (brain) 62, 63 (x3), 64 (x7), 65, 66, 67 (x2), 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 (x4), 80, (breast) 82 (x2), 83, (nose) 83, (breast) 84, (breast) 85, (stomach) 86 (x2), (stomach) 87, 88 (x2), 91, 92, (breast) 93, (stomach) 94, 94 (x2), 95, 96, 97 (x2), (breast) 97, 99, (threatened) 101, 101, (breast) 101, (womb) 102, (tongue) 102, 103, (throat) 105, (breast) 106, (stomach) 106, (larenx!) 106, (gums) 107, (breast) 107 (x2), (stomach) 108, (throat) 108, (bladder) 109, 109 (x2), 110 (x4), (throat) 111, (breast) 111 (x2), (liver) 112, (knee) 112, (chest & throat) 112, 112, 114 (x2), (throat) 114, (stomach) 114, 115, (breast) 116, 116, (stomach) 116 (x2), (stomach) 117, 117 (x2), 118, 120 (x4), (stomach) 121 (x2), (stomach) 123, (breast) 124, (breast) 125 (x2), (cheekbone) 125, (stomach) 126, (eyes) 126, 126, (127) face, 128, (lung) 129, (jaw) 130, (under eye), 130, (breast) 130, (breast) 131, (sarcomic knee) 131, (rectal) 131, 132, (stomach) 132, 133, (liver) 133, (stomach) 133, 134, (stomach) 134, (breast) 135, (intestines) 135, (cervix) 136 (x2), 137 (x2), 138 (x2), 140 (x2), (breast) 141, 143, (knee) 144, (cervix) 144, (breast) 146, 148, (stomach) 150, (intestines) 150, 150, 152, (breast) 152, (breast) 153, 155, (spine) 155, 156 (x2), (intestines) 157, 158, 159, (breast) 160 (x2), (rectum) 161, 162, (breast) 163, 163, (rectum) 164, (throat) 164, 164, 165, 166, 170, (bowels) 170, (lip) 170, (stomach) 170, 171, (throat) 171, (lip) 172, (throat) 175, (intestines) 175, 176, (stomach) 176, 177, (throat) 178, (colon) 178, 179 (x2), (foot) 179, (mouth) 180, (face) 181, (hand) 181, (stomach) 181, 182, (sarcomic and blood) 186, (sarcomic) 186, (breast) 187, (colon) 191 (x2), 192, (blood) 193, (rectum) 194, 194, (liver) 195, (stomach) 196, (stomach) 196, (breast) 196, (lungs) 197, (stomach) 199, 202, (spine) 202, 203, 204, (stomach) 204, (stomach and blood) 205, (foot) 209, (breast) 209, (leg) 212, (stomach) 212, (jaw) 212, (sarcomic) 212, 214, (throat) 215, 215, (jaw and mouth) 216, 218, 222, (stomach) 222, 223, (stomach) 223, (stomach) 224, 224, (rectal) 224, (womb) 225, (nose) 225, (kidney) 226, (stomach) 226, (throat) 227, 227, 228, 229, (stomach) 229, 230, (sarcomic, blood) 231, 231, (facial) 231, (1000 cancers all over face & body) 232 & 235,

(face) 232, (liver) 234, (stomach, will still go on with wedding) 234, (leukemia) 237, (blood) 238, (breast and spine) 239, 240, (stomach) 241, (leg) 243, (womb) 244, (stomach) 244, (sarcomic) 244, 245 (x2), 246, (colon) 246, (stomach) 247, (liver) 251 (x2), 251, 253, (liver) 253, 254, (tongue) 254, (neck) 257, 259, (stomach) 260 (x2), 261, (blood) 261, (rectum) 262, (stomach) 262, 263, 264, (liver) 265, (liver) 266, (stomach) 267, 267, (liver & heart) 268, (mole) 268, 268, (liver) 269, (breast) 269, (liver) 269, (liver) 270, 271, (liver) 273, (leg) 273 (x2), (breast) 274, (mouth) 275, (liver) 277, 277, 278, (skin and throat) 279, (tongue and throat; piece of tongue fell off) 281, 281, 282, (stomach) 283, (tongue) 283, (face) 285, (forehead) 286, (throat) 286, 288 (x2), (stomach) 289, 291, (side) 293 (x2), 295, 297, (stomach) 297 (x3), (bowel) 297, 299, (intestines) 300, (abdomen) 301, (intestinal) 301, (leg) 301, (spine) 301, 302 (x2), 303, (rectum) 304, 305 (x2), (breast) 307, (throat) 308, (breast) 309; **vol. 4:** (rectal cancer operation avoided) 1, (sarcomic) 2, 3, (throat) 3, 4, (eyelids) 6, 6, (stomach) 7, 8, (jaw and mouth) 9, (breast) 10, (stomach) 11, 11, 15, 16, (stomach) 16, 17, 21, (hip) 22, (stomach) 22, (rectum) 22, (bone) 23, (rectum) 23, (stomach) 24, (womb) 25, (throat) 25, (nose) 26, (rectum) 27, (all over body, even tongue) 28, (breast) 29, 30, (womb) 30, (stomach – failing fast) 32, 32, 34, 35 (x2), (jaw) 35, (breast) 36, (ankle) 37, (liver) 38, (throat) 38, (face) 38, (inward) 39 (x2), (stomach) 40, (stomach) 41, (throat) 41, 42 (x2), (throat) 43 (x2), (intestinal) 43, (intestinal) 44, (throat) 44, (stomach) 46, (breast) 47, 47 (x2), 48, (throat) 48, (throat) 49, (stomach) 51, (under arm) 51, (tongue-jaw) 52, (blood) 53, (stomach) 53, (stomach) 55, (liver) 56, (blood) 56, 57, (breast) 57, 59, (throat) 59, (side) 59, (womb) 61, (intestines) 63, (womb) 64 (x2), (stomach) 65, 66 (between shoulders) 66, (throat) 69, (side) 69, (liver) 69, (womb) 70, (lung) 71, (stomach) 71, (eye) 73, (neck) 73, 74, (intestinal) 74, 75, (face) 75, (internal) 75, (breast) 75, (jaw and mouth) 77, (breast) 77, (intestinal) 77, 78 (x2), 79, (stomach) 79, (breast) 79, 80 (x2), (stomach) 81, 81, (jaw) 82, 83, (liver) 83, (liver) 85, (of W.) 85, 85, 86 (x2), (lympho sarcoma) 86, (stomach) 87, 87 (x2), (liver) 87, (bowels) 88, 88 (x2), 89, 90 (x2), 91, (lung) 91, (face) 92, (lung), 93, (dying of) 93, (bone) 95, 98 (x4), 99 (x2), (breast?) 100, (stomach) 101, 105 (x2), 106, (spine) 106, (breast) 107, (a saint of our own day) 108, (stomach) 108, 109 (x2), (rectum) 110, (abdomen) 111, 111, 112, 113, 114, (pelvic-bone) 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, (astonishing her friends) 121, (leg) 121, 124 (x2), (throat) 126, (stomach) 126, (throat and face) 126, (stomach) 127, (stomach) 128, (throat) 128, 128, 129 (x2), 130, (womb) 130 (x2), 132, (breast) 133, (throat) 134, 135 (x3), (throat) 135, (6 operations, now ok) 136, (lip) 136, (throat) 137, (dying) 137, (stomach) 139, 139 (x2), (jaw) 140, (throat) 140, 142 (x2), 143 (x2), 144 (x2), (dying) 144, 146, 147, 148, (intestinal) 148, (hopelessly cancerous) 148, 148, 149 (x2), (throat) 151, 152 (x3), 154, (shoulder glands) 156, (intestinal) 156, 157, (sarcomic) 159, (liver) 160 (x2), 161, (neck and jaw) 163, (breast) 163, 165, (stomach) 166, (tongue) 166, 166, 167, (tongue) 167, 169 (x2), (lung) 171, (bone) 172, (stomach) 173, (lungs) 173, (stomach) 174, (breast) 174, (stomach) 174, (stomach) 175, (6th operation) 176, (bowels) 176, 178, (dying) 178, (stomach) 178, (lungs) 179, 180, 181, (throat) 181, (throat) 182, 184, (dying) 184, (cheek) 184, 185, (breast) 186, (beautifully resigned prepared) 187, (head-

cancer) 188, 188, 189 (x2), 190, (stomach) 192, 192, (lip) 193, 194, (on face) 194, 195, 196, (forehead) 196, 197, 198 (x2), 199, (bladder) 199, (lip) 199, 201, (stomach) 201, (intestinal) 201, (sarcomic) 202, (astonished Drs.) 203, 204, (breast) 205, 205, (intestinal) 206, (lip) 207, (both lungs) 208, 209, 210, (lip, threatened starvation) 212, 213, 214, 215 (x2), (lung) 217, 218, (goitre) 218, 218, 220, (jaw) 223, 224, (throat) 224, 225, (blood) 226, (breast) 226, 226, 227 (x2), (stomach) 229, 231, (uteris) 232, (behind ear) 234, 234, (stomach) 237, 238 (x3), (splene!) 239, (pancreatic) 240, 241, 245, 247, (dying) 248, (jaw) 249, (jaw, seemingly of wonderful courage) 250, (bladder) 251, 251, (leg) 251, 253, (lung) 254, (neck) 257, (throat, dying) 258, (intestinal) 258, 259, (14 mo) 260, (dying) 261, 261, (dying of stomach) 261, (intestinal) 262, (stomach) 262, (intestinal) 262, 263, (intestinal) 264, 264, (abdominal) 265, (spleen) 265, (throat) 265, (breast) 265, (13 yo, knee, hopeless) 266, (esophogus) 268, (mouth and neck) 269

- also see, "Hodgkin's," "Leukemia,"

Candlemass, Feast – app. 3:39

Canonization – (of Stephen Eckert) 315

Capuchin – vol. 1:64;

- community, **vol. 2:118, 120;**
- also see, "Brother, dignity of," "Charity, fraternal," "Correction, fraternal," "Eckert, Stephen," "Frey, Bonaventure," "Franciscan," "Novitiate," "Padre Pio," "Rule," "Simplicity," "Vocation," "Loyalty"

Car – vol. 3: (stolen) 59

- also see, "Accident," "Chevrolet Automobile Company,"

Carbuncle – vol. 3:141

Card Party – vol. 3:297

Carmelite – vol. 4: (novice) 3

Carroll, Archbishop John – vol. 2:243-4

Casey Family – vol. 1:71, 178; vol. 2:144;

- Aurelia, **vol. 1:240, 241;**
- Bernard senior (Father), **vol. 1:143, 144 (x4), 149, 151, 170, 177, 184, 190, 201; app. 1:6**
- Bernard Maurice, **vol. 2:36;**
- Bernard Raymond Brady (Solanus' namesake), **app. 2:50-51**
- Clemmie LeDoux – **app. 1:12**
- Dorothy D'Amico, **vol. 1: 247-8;**
- Edward (Mgr.), **vol. 1:104, 109, 191-2, 194, 111, 116 (x2), 116, 118, 124, 130, 133, 138, 146, 157 (x2), 163-196, 197 (x2), 200, 201 (x2), 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 210, 215, 237, 238, 244 (x2), 245, 251; vol. 2:7, 23, 37, 97, 121, 143 (x2), 217-18, 276, (rhymed letter) 282, 315, (poetry) 332, (rhymed letter) 341, (donation for) 358; app. 1:4, 8, 10, (his jubilee) 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 33, 36, 43; app. 2:13, 14, (rhymed letter) 24, 40, 52, 57 (x2), 58; app. 3: (quotation) 2, (letter from) 5, (poem "Consolation") 6, 21, 43**
 - Also see, "Poetry"
- Edward Wilhite, **vol. 1:130;**

- Edwin, vol:112, 128, 134; **app. 1**:12, 27, 29, (death) 31, 32
- Eileen Hennessey, vol 1:250-2;
- Ella Traynor, vol. 1:71, 151, 197;
- Ellen/Ellie (Nell), vol 1:143, 144 (x2), 248; **app. 3**: (at harvest time) 21
- Emma, vol. 1:201, 203, 211-213, 237-9, 243, 244;
- Found du Lac, vol. 3:306
- Francis LeDoux (Frank Jr.) – **app. 1**:1, 12, (death) 20
- Frank LeDoux, **app. 1**:1, 3, 12, 15, 24, 25, 32, 36
- Genevieve, vol. 1:109, 114;
- Grace Brady, 194, 197; **app. 1**:19, 27, (death) 33, 37, (death) 43; **app. 2**:57 (x2)
- Gus, vol. 1:197, 201, 248; **app. 1**:1, 3, (death) 25
- Helena, vol. 1:125-6, 127, 130-40, 216;
- James, vol. 1:108, 120, 142, 144 (x2), 197-210, 211 (x2), 214-17; **vol. 3**: (cancer) 179; **vol. 4**:182; **app. 3**: (at harvest time) 21
- James Jr., vol. 1:146;
- John, vol. 1:117, 125 (x2), 127, 197-;
- John McCloskey, vol. 1:245, 246, 278; **vol. 2**:143, 238;
- Laurence LeDoux – **app. 1**:12
- Leon, vol 1:240;
- Leon Jr., vol I: 240;
- Louis LeDoux – **app. 1**:12
- Margaret, vol. 1:114, 142, 177, 197; **vol. 4**:18; **app. 1**: 1-28, 30-36,
- Marion LeDoux – **app. 1**:12
- Martha (little), vol. 1:177;
- Martha, vol. 1:99, 103 (x2), 105, 105 (x2), 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 116, 130; Mary, vol. 1:142, 146, 216; **app. 1**:19
- Mary – **app. 1**:13, 14, 20
- Mary Ann, vol 1:177;
- Mary Genevieve, vol. 1:245;
- Mattie, vol. 1:143;
- Maurice Joachim, vol. 1:15, 105, 109, 116, 120-1, 130, 142, 145, 146, 147-162, 163 (x2), 165, 167, 170, 171-2, 175, 177, 178, 179, 181 (x2), 185, 186 (x3), 197, 198 (x3), 200 (x3); 201 (2), 202 (x2), 203, 205 (x3), 206, 209, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 244, 245 (x2); **vol. 2**:7, 23, 47, 97, 101, (funeral described) 275-6, 315, 341; **app. 1**: 1, 7, 10, 14, 15, 16, (coming back to order) 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, (death) 40; **app. 3**: (harvest time) 21
- Maurice LeDoux – **app. 1**:12
- Mayme, vol. 1:197;
- Mildred, vol 1:235-36;
- Miriam James, (Sr.) vol. 1:243-4;
- Mother, vol. 1:71, 144 (x 3), 151, 170, 172, 177; **app. 1**:9; **app. 3**: (helping with harvest) 21
- Owen, vol. 1:99 (x 2), 100-101 (x 3), 102 (x 3), 103 (x2), 104 (x2); 105 (x2), 108, 109, 111, 116, 122, 177, 179, 187 (x2), 190, 197, 199, 201, 237, 251; **vol. 2**:24, 143; **app. 1**:19, 24, 36, 57 (x2), 58

- Owen Joseph Brady, **app. 2:50**
- Parents, **vol. 1:113, 132, 142 (2), 143 (2), 161 (x 3), 262; app. 1:5**, (exiled from Ireland) 15; **app. 3:** (hoping to meet in heaven if never again of earth) 43 (also see “Anniversary”)
- Patrick, **vol. 1:108, 109, 113, 114, 115 (x2), 116, 118, 119, 120-1, 122, 128-9, 177, 181, 188, 197, 201, 251; vol. 2:143, 222; app. 2:58**
- Rosemary Brady, **app. 2:51**
- Tansey, **vol. 3:** (irreverence) 310
- Teresa LeDoux, **app. 1:1, 12**
- Thomas, **vol. 1:117, 125; app. 2:51**

Casey Family Reunion – **vol. 2:143; app. 2:36**

Casimir, St. – **vol. 1:12**

Cataracts, cateracts – **vol. 3:35, 81, 83, 98, 101, 108, 131, 148, 165, 189, 208, 219, 224, 227, 241, 249, 254, 279, 285, 286, 292, 294, 308; vol. 4:1, 2, 6, 14, 15, 31, 35, 36, 58, 65, 66, 75, 152, 154, (4 yo) 180, 198, 207, (2 yo) 241**

- Also see, “Eyesight impairment”

Catechism, catechist – **vol. 1:145, 153, 155, 170, 189, 198, 216; vol. 3:** (dying child had catechism next to heart under his clothes) 107; **vol. 4:** 268; **app. 1:21; app. 3:5, 21, 50**

Catherine of Sienna, St. – **vol. 1:69**

Catholic Action – **vol. 2:242, 309, 311**

Catholic Beneficial Society – **vol. 3:** (enrolled in Seraphic Mass Association), 141, 145, 179; 3:145

Catholic Church – **vol. 1:8; vol. 2:93**, (divinely founded infallibly guided) 323;

- Holy Mother, **vol. 2:35, 37, 134, 159, 164 (x3), 231, 280, 297, 323;**
- mystery of, **vol. 1:44;**
- promises, **vol. 1:17;**
- return to, **vol. 2:106;**
- triumph of, **vol. 1:42-43, 53**

Catholic Educational Convention – **app. 3:25**

Catholic Hospital – **vol. 3:** (operation not allowed) 102

Catholic University of London Ontario – **vol. 3:** (students) 171

Cemetery, Mt. Olivet – **vol. 2:300**

Certainty – **vol. 1:68**

Charity, charitable – **vol. 1:3, 10, 27, 34, 35 (x 2), 40, 53, 59, 67, 73, 81, 90, 107, 137, 139, 231, 239, 247; vol. 2:26, 27, 40, 116, 147, 150, 169 (x2), 171, 173, 178, 199, 207, 208 (x3), 211, 222, 223, 232 (x2), 270, 272, 278, 323**, (religion as the science of charity) 324; as part of praying for a cure, **vol. 2:147, 150, 245; vol. 4:** (great help in Charity Guild) 251; **app. 1:31, 41; app. 2:5, 8, 11, 12, 16**, (promoting mutual and common) 68; **app. 3:4**

- begins at home, **vol. 1:** 148, 240, 247, 256, 263; **vol. 2:94, 171, 205 (x2), 305, 317, 352;**
- fraternal, **vol. 1:255, 262; app. 2:3, 5, 10**

Charles Borromeo, St. – **vol. 1:45**

Chaste, Chastity – **vol. 1:18, 61, 65, 68, 254 (x4), 260, 261; app. 2:3, 5, 11, 12 (x2)**

Cheilitis - vol. 4: (lips) 91

Chevrolet Automobile Company enrolled in Seraphic Mass Association - **vol. 3:**21

Child, childhood, children - vol. 1:16, 19, 26, 36, 39 (x2), 41, 47 (x8), 48 (x7), 49 (x2), 62, 63, 98, 99, 101, 132, 133, 142; **vol. 2:**83, 92 (x3), 235, 276; **vol. 3:**50

- abuse, **vol. 4:** (man accused of criminal attention to child of 9) 110
- childbirth, **vol. 3:** 49, (dying in) 62
- childless, **vol. 3:**50; **vol. 4:** 241
- of God, **app. 1:**25
- lost child found, **vol. 3:**56, 60
- sick baby/child/adolescent, **vol. 3:**3, 18, 23, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 50, 57, 58, 63, 65, 66, 70, 71 (x2), 73, 80, 84 (x2), 85, 87, 88, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97 (x3), 98 (x2), 99 (x3), 100, 104, 105 (x2), 106, 107, 108 (x2), 113 (x3), 117 (x3), 119 (x4), 120, 121 (x3), 123 (x4), 124 (x2), 126, 128, 129 (x3), 130, 131 (x2), 132, 133 (x3), 134, 135 (x6), 136 (x2), 138, 139 (x6), 140, 144, 146 (x3), 148 (3), 150 (x3), 152 (x2), 153 (x2), 154, 155, 157 (x2), 158, (mother prays God to make angel of only child injured at birth) 159,161 (x2), 162 (x4), 165, (Jesus can cure me at home) 169, 169 (x4), 170, 171 (x2), 172, 173 (x3), 174 (x2), 175 (x2), 176, 177, 178, 179, 181 (x2), 182, 184 (x2), 187 (x2), 188, (inhaled hay-seed) 190, 191 (x2), 192, 193 (x2), 194, 195 (x2), (extremely delicate) 196, 196, 197, 198 (x3), 199, 200 (x2), 202 (x4), 203 (x3), 204 (x3), (altar boy) 205, 205 (x3), 206 (x2), 207 (x2), 208, 209, 211 (x4), 212, 213 (x2), 215, 216, 218 (x2), 219 (x3), 220 (x2), 221, 222, 224, (badly deformed) 225, 226, 230, 231 (x2), (defective) 231, 232, 233, 236 (x4), 237, 241, 242 (x3), 243, 244, (12 year old mind of a 6 year old) 245, 245 (x2), 246 (x2), 247 (x2), 248, 249, 250, 261, 262, 263, (wonderful faith of child) 263, (fears he will have to be sent away) 265, (very backward) 268, 269, 271 (x2), 272 (x2), 274 (x2), 276, (15 year old, no faith or interest in church) 277, 277, 279 (x3), 281 (x2), 282, 284, 285 (x3), 286 (x2), 287 (x6), 288, (severely punished) 289, 290 (x2), 291 (x4), 292, 293, 294 (x2), 295 (x2), 296 (x2), 298 (x2), 299, 300 (x4), 301 (x2), 303 (x2), 304, 305 (x5), 307 (x2), 308, 309; **vol. 4:**1, (helpless) 2, 2 (x3), 3 (x2), (broken thigh) 3, 5 (x6), 7, 8 (x4), 11, 13, 14 (x4), 15, 16 (x2), 17 (x3), 18, 19 (x3), 20 (x2), 21, 22, (brain injury at birth) 22, 24 (x2), 25, 26 (x3), 28 (x3), 29 (x2), 30, 31 (x3), 32, 33, 34, (injured at birth) 35 (x3), 36 (x3), (blind and unbaptized) 37, (brain hemorage, epileptic) 37, (heart leakage) 38, (bleeder) 38, (cross-eyed) 39, (now walks and talks but mentally slow) 39, 40 (x2), (diphtheria, now well) 41, (lukemia) 41, (accidentally shot) 42, (no hope 2 ½ yo) 43, 43 (x2), (5 ½ month sent home to die) 44, 44, (injured at birth) 45, (fits) 45 (x2), 46 (x4), 47 (2), 48 (x2), (defective skull) 48, 49 (x2), 50 (x2), 51 (x2), (lost ability to walk) 51 (x3), (brother and sister) 52, (5th grader became deaf, had to start 1st grade lipreading) 53 & 54, 53, 54 (x2), 55 (x2), (never stood or sat alone) 55, 55, 56 (x3), 58, 59 (x2), 60, (accident, paralyzed, blood-clot on brain, now ok) 61, 62 (x2), (3 yo unable to sit or stand) 62, (10 yo unable to walk or stand) 63, (never walked) 63, (paralysis) 64, (pneumonia) 64 (x3), 65 (x3), 66 (x3), 67 (x2), 70 (x3), (cancer of lung, no hope) 71, 71 (x2), 72 (x2), (water on brain) 72, (paralyzed hand "that

hand don't play with me") 72, 72, 73 (x3), 74, 75, (4 yo never stood) 75, 76 (x2), 78 (x3), 80, 81, (born blind) 81, 82 (x3), 83, (unable to sit up) 83, (unable to talk much) 83, (almost 2 years has not laughed or cried) 84, 85 (x2), (unable to talk or walk properly) 85, 85 (x2), 86 (x2), (surprises Drs.) 87, 87, 88, (injury at birth) 89, 90, 91, 92, (brain injury at birth) 92, 92 (x2), (unable to talk) 93 (x2), 94, 95, (not walked or learned to speak) 95, (unable to sit up or stand) 96, (never able to sit up) 96, (blind) 97 (x2), (unable to sit, stand or talk) 97, 98, 99 (x2), (2 ½ does not speak) 102, 103 (x2), (figety, much trouble in school) 104, 104, 105, (2 yo cannot walk or talk) 106 (x4), 107 (x2), 108, 109 (x2), (fears hunch-back) 109, 110 (x2), (spiritually included 16 yo, "mother do not weep") 111, (unable to walk) 111, (astonish all by his vitality now) 112 & 113, (2 ½ speaks very little) 113, 113 (x2), (adopted with peculiar finger growth) 114 (x3), 115 (x2), (4 yo never spoken) 115, 116 (x3), 117 (x2), (18 months, lost hearing) 118 (x2), 119 (x5), 120, (7 yo hard of hearing, inarticulate) 120 (x2), 120, 121 (x5), 122 (x2), (lost speech at 3) 123, (ruptured blood vessel) 123, 123, 124 (x2), (15 months cannot sit, stand, talk) 125, 125 (x2), 126, (enlarged heart) 126, 127 (x2), 127, (quite abnormal) 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133 (x2), 134, (brain tumor) 135, 135, (cancer) 135, 135, (dislocated hips at birth, never right walking) 135, 135, 136 (x3), 137, 138 (x2), (7 mo, sight doubtful) 138, 138, 139, (2 yo hand in mangle) 139, 139, (newborn defective back) 139, 140, (fell from horse) 140, 140, (only child leukemia) 140, 141, (6 yo, mind of 10 month old) 142, 142, (larnex trouble) 143, (new born defective back) 144, 144 (x2), 145, 146 (x2), (3 mo, defective back) 147, 147 (x4), 148, 149 (x2), (3 ½ lbs. baby) 150, 151 (x2), 153, (family prayed for baby for 17 years, born but not well) 153, 154 (x2), (9 yo can only say "Mama") 154, (6 yo cannot talk) 154, 155 (x2), (born blind) 155, (6 and 2 yo brothers, multiple medical issues) 156, 156, (brilliant 16 yo) 157, 157, 158 (x3), 159 (x2), (6 yo no appetite!) 160, 161, 162 (x2), 163 (x2), 164, (12 yo killed saving friend) 164 (x3), 165 (x2), (4 yo cannot stand or talk) 165, 165 (x3), 166 (x2), 167 (x2), 168 (x4), (improving) 168, 169 (x2), (3 yo twins with scarlet fever) 169, 170 (x4), 171 (x2), (baby in danger) 171, (7 ½ yo suffers patiently, wonderful faith) 172, 172, 173, (15 mo born blind) 173, 174, (8 mo convulsions), 174, 175 (x), (13 yo epileptic, feeble-minded, unmanageable) 175, 176, (4 ½ yo, struck by car, dragged 71 feet), (5 yo, spastic-nerve condition) 177, 178 (x2), (infection of brain) 178, (spastic paralysis since birth) 179, (hurt at birth) 179, (4 yo, growth like cancer on kidney) 179, 180, (5 mo deaf and blind) 180, (3 yo, one leg broken 5 times, other twice) 180, 180, 181 (x5), (10 yo, brain tuomer, unconscious 8 months after surgery) 181, 182 (x4), 183 (x3), 184 (x2), 185, (3 yo fell, 2 ½ years latter cannot speak) 185, (4 yo deaf) 186, (new born with serious obstruction) 186, (brain tuomer) 186, 187 (x2), 189 (x3), 190 (x3), (blind 5 mo) 191, 191 (x2), 192, (injured at birth) 193, (burned) 193, 193, 194 (x5), 195, 196 (now wonderful, running around the office entertaining the crowd) 196, 196 (x2), 197 (x2), 198 (x2), 199, (3 yo injured at birth) 200, (born with paralyzed arm) 200, 200, (injured at birth) 200, 200, 201 (x4), 202 (x6), 203 (x2), (baby with spinal meningitis, now deaf) 203, (inflammation of the brain) 204, (3 yo

never spoken or walked) 204, 204 (x4), (4 yo never spoken) 205, 205 (x6), 206, (18 mo lost hearing) 206, 207 (x6), (paralyzed from birth) 208, 208, (12 yo injured at birth, never walked) 210, (15 yo quite hard of hearing) 211, 212 (x2), (6 mo has nasty blood tumor) 213, (very small 3 mo) 213, 214 (x5), 215, (5 yo never walked) 216, 216, (hurt mentally at birth, very fidgety) 216, 216 (x5), 217 (x5), 218 (x4), 219, (7 yo, never spoken) 219, 219 (x2), 220, (2 yo not able to hear) 220, 222, 223 (x2), 224, (7 mo given 6 mo to live) 224, 224, 224, 225 (x4), (17 yo, unable to talk) 226 (x2), 227, 228 (x5), 229 (x6), 230 (x2), 232 (x2), 233, (6 mo torn membrane leading to brain, 6 months to live) 233, 233 (x3), (5 yo, two months to live) 234, 235 (x2), 236, (birth injury) 236, 236 (x2), 237 (x4), 238 (x2), (abnormal! slow gland development) 238, 239, (injured at birth, no hope of ever seeing or walking except miracle) 239, 239 (x2), 240 (x4), (injured at birth) 240, 241 (x7), 242, 245 (x3), 246, 247 (x2), 248 (x3), 250 (x2), 251, (no normal appetite!, given candy and eats without hesitation) 251, (not acting normal) 253, 253, (deaf, dumb blind since birth) 253, (very small for their age) 254 (x2), (9 yo struck by truck, unconscious) 254, 254 (helpless and blind) 254, (2 ½ yo, deaf, not able to talk) 255, (peculiar sickness of 3 yo) 255, 255, 256, (brain injury at birth no cure) 256, (4 yo cannot form words) 256, (9 yo to be anointed, tells mother to give her clothes away because she'll not need them any more) 256, (very little 1 yo, only 13 lbs.) 257, 257, 258 (x2), (4 week, no throat muscles) 259, (7 yo lost one eye, might lose other) 259, (10 yo brain tumor) 259, 259, 260 (x2), (14 mo cancer) 260, 260, (poliuritis, 13 yo, 50 lbs., grown tall, can only lie immovable, hopes to be missionary) 261, (3 yo brain tumor) 261, 261, 262 (x3), (4 yo coma from diabetes) 262, 263, (3 yo unable to stand or speak) 263, (4 yo cannot walk or stand) 264, (15 yo deaf since birth) 265, (2 yo cannot stand, sit, speak, hold head erect) 266, (musical genius, now paralyzed, blind and deaf) 266, (7 mo cerebral hemorages) 267, 267 (x2), 268, 269 (x3), 270 (x2); **app. 2:** (12 yo sarcomic cancer, superhuman courage and perfect resignation) 65

○ also see, "Infant paralysis"

- also see, "Family"

Chills - vol. 3: (and fever) 204

China - vol. 4: (husband and wife returned from China, exchanged 16 living children) 225

Chiropractor - vol. 2:98

Chorea, corea - vol. 4:85

Christ - vol. 1:25;

- human nature - vol. 1:25
- also see, "Jesus Christ"

Christ the King Parish - vol. 4: (building addition to school) 111

Christian Church - vol. 3:171, 237, 294; **vol. 4:** (cancer) 54, 127, (First Christian Church) 154

- also see, "Non-Catholic"

Christian Scientist – vol. 3:58, 105, 124, (converted to) 132, 152, 187, 234, 307, (pastor scientist enrolled) 309, (promises to read “The Conception of Mary” if prayer granted) 309; vol. 4:7, (after being refused absolution) 16, (unity scientist dreamt of BVM) 48, 89, 220

- also see, “Protestant”

Christianity, only one – vol. 2:216

Christmas, Nativity – vol. 1:14, 40 (x2), 99, 109, 115, 120, 122, 125, 139, 150, 187, 204, 214, 248, 251; vol. 2:11, 13, 71 (x 2), 117, 154, 156, 308; vol. 4: (six notebook entries) 132; app. 1:1, 28; app. 2: (“do something for the little child who was cast out long ago”) 20, 67; app. 3:36

- eve, vol. 1: 149, 195;
- poem, vol. 1:86, 117, 129, 154; app. 1:12
- sacraments, vol. 3:2

Christopher, St. – vol. 2:13; vol. 3: (medal) 245

Chrysostom, St. – vol. 1:11, 14, 31

Church of (Jesus) Christ, Church of Christ – vol. 3:161; vol. 4:82, 215

Church Unity Octave – vol. 4:95

Church Year – see “Feasts”

Cig(ar)? – vol. 2:40

Circumcision, Feast of January 1 – vol. 1: 40; app. 3:38

Citizen, citizenship – vol. 1:54

Civic mindedness – vol. 2:11

Civilization – vol. 1:76 (x 2), 87; civilized – vol. 1:87

Clair, St., Feast of – vol. 2:132

Cleft palate – vol. 3:257, 290, 309

Cleverness as a Solanus weakness – vol. 2:291

Cockle(s) – vol. 1:49, 50, 52 (x 3)

Cold – vol. 3:179, 183; vol. 4:8

Colitis – vol. 3:170 (x2), 269, 309; vol. 4:20, 66, 67, 133, 160, 163, 232, 233, 250

Collar bone – vol. 3: (broken) 235

Colon – vol. 3:181, 241

- also see, “Cancer”

Color, colored, color’d (race) – vol. 1:92; vol. 3: (supper with colored folk) 49, 223, 260; vol. 4:7, 17, 34, (child) 64, 68, 119, (prayer for direction in “Colored” missions) 121, 149, (missionary among colored) 200, (convert) 260

- also see, “African-American,” “Black,” “Negro”

Columba, St. – vol. 1:70

Coma – vol. 3:52, 196, (diabetic) 285; vol. 4:11, (dying) 94, 140

Communion, – vol. 1:70, 83, 86 (x 2), 98, 100, 101, 192, 195; vol. 2:84, 95 (x2), 114, 145, 147, 200, 201 (x4), 235, 250, 297; vol. 3:5, 11, 13, 31, 32, 51; vol. 4: (advised to more frequent)

17; **app. 1:**34, (triduum of Holy Communions) 34, 34, (more frequent) 39; **app. 2:**67 (x2); **app. 3:**28 (x2), (almost 1000 on Immaculate Concept) 36

- daily, **vol. 1:**37, 100, 117 (x3), 125 (x2), 127, 130, 202, 205, 216, 241, 154, 156; **vol. 2:**154, 222, 241, 330, 357; **vol. 3:**141, (8 year old on death bed) 264; **app. 1:**3; **app. 2:**59
- first, **vol. 1:**47-49, 102, 192, 216; **vol. 2:**86, 226; **vol. 3:** 28 (x2), 116, (dying wife recovers after making) 124, (in hospital) 193, (Lutheran preparing for as gift to wife) 199, (wants to make) 201, (deaf boy wants to know how many times he will have to receive before he can hear) 242, 225; **app. 2:** (nephew's) 51; **app. 3:** (200 children make) 24, 32, (126 children received) 32, (4 year old) 41
- of reparation, **app. 3:**35
- promises in hopes for or thanksgiving for cure, **vol. 3:**27, 28, 36, 37, 40, 42, 47, 53, 59, 62, 101, 102, 105, 111, 118, 123, (for finding a job) 126, 131, 140, 152, 153, 155, 158, 182, 188, 192, 203, 205, 207, 211, 228, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236 (x2), 239, 240, 243, 244, 246, 250, 254, 258, 263, 286, 288, 294, 298; **vol. 4:**14, 17, 18, 21, 25, 28, 35, 41, 54, 56, 64 (x2), 74, 89 (x2), 106, 110, 122, 123, 124, 125, 130, (eyesight now perfect) 131, (promise to wake up and do better) 138, 151, 157, 159, 167, 181, 185, 186, 187, 196, 205 (x2), 209, 216, 232 (x2), 233, 245, 247, 266 (x2); **app. 3:**16
- sacrilegious, **vol. 3:**50;
- "services", **vol. 3:**153
- source of faith and peace, **vol. 2:**250;
- spiritual, **vol. 1:**70, 71;
- weekly, **app. 2:**118
- when asking for a cure/help, **vol. 2:**260, 237; **vol. 3:**13, 27, 32, 37, 42, 47, 50, 62

Communism, communist – **vol. 2:** (in monasteries and convents) 352; **vol. 3:** (husband is) 177; **vol. 4:** (dying 19 yo) 45; **app. 2:**43 (x3)

- sacrilegious communion by, **vol. 3:**50

Compassion – **vol. 1:**39

Concupiscence – **vol. 1:**29, 30

Confession – **vol. 1:**15, 68, 71, 72; **vol. 2:**337, 339; **vol. 3:**12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 42, (right before death) 72, (so that niece might be spared) 146, (now ready to die) 227, (fears going) 246, (away 7 years) 272; **vol. 4:** (wants grace to make good confession) 144; **app. 3:** (many) 33

- away from – **vol. 3:**1, 5, 11, 15, 17, 19, 20 (x3), 25, 32, 39, 42, 53 (x2), 56, 88, 106, 107, 122, 136, 149, (35-40 years away) 169, 171, 205, 231, (over 20 years) 231, 237, (30 years) 242, 246, 267, 274 (x3), 280, (10 years) 286, 292, (10 years) 296, 310; **vol. 4:** (former seminarian away 30 years, something holds him back), (5-6 years) 27, (away 20 years, promising confession tomorrow) 31, (15 years, went back) 31, 40, (first time in 18 years, will sleep tonight) 49, (for 6 years), (refuses to go) 63, (child in car crash, father first time in 5 years) 67, (married outside church, away 40 years) 77, (4 years) 85, (4 years) 87, (35 years) 161, (10 years) 173, (refused to go, received everything, died next day) 213, (39 yo not to confession since married) 228, (away 17 years, goes today) 246,

- first - **vol. 1:**192, 202;
- promises if cured/helped - **vol. 3:**200, 223; **vol. 4:** (case more hopeful, going to confession tonight) 24, (promises to go back for wife) 60, (accused police officer) 160, 213
- also see, "Easter Duty," "Sacraments"

Confidence - **vol. 1:**19, 75, 103, 119, 131 (x2), 132 (x3), 134, 137, 159, 195, 199, 234, 238, 239; **vol. 2:**24, 28, 32, 58, 78, 88, 90, 102, 103, 107, 111, 120, 141, 162 (x3), 185 (x2), 191 (x2), 224, 232, 248 (x2), 308, 310, 312, 315, 317, 328, 341, 348, (in our superiors) 351, 355; **vol. 3:**5, 11; **vol. 4:** (losing confidence in self) 24; **app. 1:** (in God) 17; **app. 2:** (in God) 11, (in God) 29, (in God) 60; **app. 3:**13, 16

Confinement, confined (medical) - **vol. 4:**81, 114, 142, 160, 222, 249, 222, 249

Congregationalist, Congregationist, Congregation, Congregationist - **vol. 3:**238, 310; **vol. 4:**160, 218, 227, 232,

Congressman - **vol. 3:**222

Connolly, Monsignor (of Detroit) - **vol. 2:**304

Conscience - **vol. 1:**31

Consolation - **vol. 2:**46, 89, 180, 218, 226, 252 (x3), 261, 263, 301, 310

Consumption - **vol. 3:**18, 19, 22, 24, 35, 41, 54, 57, 58, 68, 73, (galloping) 284

- also see, "Tuberculosis"

Contemplation - **vol. 1:**5

Content, contentment - **vol. 1:** 12, 26, 57, 71, 106, 116, 132, 147, 203;

- discontentment - **vol. 1:**26 (x2)

Contrition - **vol. 1:** (act of) 71

Conversion, convert, converted - **vol. 1:**22, 24 (x2)25, 69 (x2), 92 (x2), 133, 141, 178, 230, 240, 244, 246; **vol. 2:**8, 30, 38, 63, 89 (x2), 128 (x2), 133, 157, 194, 197, 199, 204, 217, 224 (x2), 248, 250, 280, 293, 302, (converting another) 310, 351 (x2), 354, (of enemies) 358; **vol. 4:** (prayed for her physical then spiritual conversion) 12, 23, 92, 112; **app. 3:** (pray for one another) 4, (pray for the conversion of the rest of us) 20

- in response to possible cure, **vol. 2:**280; **vol. 3:**250, 272; **vol. 3:** (promises to raise child Catholic if cured) 44; **vol. 4:** (of wife) 132, (mother promises) 187, (promises to study about Church if) 189, (Orthodox mother will find out relationship between Mother Church and Orthodox if child improves) 256,
- to Catholicism, **vol 2:**159, 180, 215, 224, 230, 248, 298; **vol. 3:**12, 57, 71, 78, 91, 185, 187, (wants but hesitates) 221, (received into communion) 124, (lived 33 days after) 157, (84 yo baptized, not expected to live overnight) 161, 176, (79 yo in doubt if baptized, wants instructions) 177, (no operation necessary, now taking instruction) 180, (15 yo baptized of his own accord) 222, (taking instructions) 228, (promises if son is spared) 231, (promises if baby is spared) 233, (Orthodox in danger, insists on being Catholic) 234; **app. 1:**41; **app. 3:** (died 3 days later) 30, (Solanus Baptizes) 31 (x3),

Convulsions, convulsions – **vol. 3:**58 (x2), 61, 66 (x2), 68, 72, 88, 97, 105, 124, 188, 195, 204, 206, 248 (x2), 266, 271; **vol. 4:**44, 69, 75, 86, 128, 143, 174, (2 yo) 184, 202, 212, 216, 220, 228, (one in office, 10th since last night, 3 yo) 261

- also see, “Epilepsy,” “Fits,” “Seisures,” “Spasms”

Corcoran publishing – **vol. 2:**359

Corpus Christi, Feast of – **vol. 2:**18; **app. 1:** **app. 1:**34; **app. 3:** (procession) 32, (many communions) 40 (x2)

Correction, fraternal – **vol. 2:**204

Cough – **vol. 3:** (bad and wasting away) 310; **vol. 4:** (distressing) 163, 192,

- also see, “Whooping cough”

Coughlin, Fr. – **vol. 2:**143; **vol. 3:**255, (non-Catholics for) 267; **vol. 4:**8, (pray for) 52, 59, 110; **app. 1:**16; **app. 2:**65

Council of Tolet XI – **vol. 1:**25

Courage, courageous – **vol. 1:**3, 96, 222 (x2), 238, 239; **vol. 2:**48, 49, 90, 96, 110, 111 (x2), 114, 213, 224, 247, 250, 258, 299, 308, 315, 317, 325, 327, 348 (x3); **app. 2:**19 (x2), 24, 29, 60; **app. 3:**1, 2, 13 (x2), 14, 20

Court intervention – **vol. 2:**137; **vol. 3:**10, 13, 20, 56, 70, 75, 85, (unjust lawsuits) 88, 89, 104 (x2), 113, 122, 130, (libel) 137, 143, (trial of coach driver who killed boy) 154, 171, (settled) 177, (court case against Felician Sisters) 222, 260, 283, (just settlement of accident) 241, 260, (favorable settlement after accident) 279, (served with \$7000 judgment) 279, (Felician community) 283, 286; **vol. 4:**14

- also see, “Legal”

Cowl, The (publication) – **vol. 2:**278; **vol. 3:**292

Crankiness – **vol. 2:**89

Crazy – **vol. 3:**87, (steals ... crazy) 158

- also see, “Breakdown,” “Depression,” “Mental Illness,” “Nervous”

Creation – **vol. 1:**4, 34, 35, 45, 158, 164, 199, 208; **vol. 2:**24; **app. 2:**4, 9, 10, (picturest Aligianies) 13

- also see, “Hudson River,” “Trimble”

Crib, Christmas – **app. 3:**8

Crippled – **vol. 3:**4, 13, 14, 53, 66, 70, 71, 75, 85, 172, (hand) 183, 185, 192, 198, 219, (no one wants to care for him) 300, (hand) 307; **vol. 4:** (leg) 2, (leg) 29, (unable to walk for 20 years) 33, (since birth) 36, 57, 121 (since birth) 194,

- also see, “Lame,” “Palsey,” “Paralysis”

Crispin of Viterbo, Bl. – **vol. 1:**8

Crooked – **vol. 3:**257

- also see, “Robbery,” “Stealing/theft,” “Swindled”

Cross – **vol. 1:**7, 9, 12, 21, 45, 67 (x2), 85, 128 (x2), 245, 246; **vol. 2:**81 (x3), 84 (x2), 93, 116, 162, 213, 214, 218, 293, 301, 318, 340; **vol. 4:** (prays to be resigned to) 78; **app. 1:**46; **app. 3:** (kiss the cross) 1, (thank God for trials and crosses) 11

- also see, "Relic"

Crucifix – vol. 3: (saves young man, worn in fulfilment of promise to dying mother) 94

Crucifixion, crucify, crucified – vol. 1:44 (x2), 74, 247; vol. 2:48

- spouses of Jesus crucified, vol. 2:49, 194, 318; app. 3:5

Curse – vol. 3:184 (believed to be cursed) 237, (choking because of curse by mother) 247, (cursed a number of relatives) 253; vol. 4: (believe she was cursed) 193,

- also see, "Fortune teller," "Healer," "Magic," "Superstition," "Wigwam," "Witchcraft"

Curvature, curvature, curviture (of spine) – vol. 3:33, 34, 83, 90, 93, 99, 160, 210, 261; vol. 4:91, 110, 113, (of spine) 205, 237

- also see, "Spine"

Cyst, sist – vol. 3:112, (breast) 201; vol. 4: (arm) 46, 65, 79, (breast) 185, (back) 254, (near eye) 256, (face) 262

- also see, "Growth," "Tumor," "Wart"

D

Dark night of the soul – vol 2:328

- also see, "Depression," "Desolation," "Despair," "Despondent," "Discouraged," "Low," "Sad"

David, King – vol. 2:193

Deacon – vol. 2:244; anniversary of, vol. 2:79; vol. 3: (in Cincinnati seminary) 72, (no hope) 206

Dead as Johnnie's potatoes without salt – vol. 2:289

Deafness – vol. 1:96; vol. 2:283; vol. 3:17, 18, 20, 21, (deaf and dumb) 59, 79, 88, 89, 91, 95, (deaf and dumb) 97, 101, 132, (deaf and dumb) 132, (deaf and dumb) 173, 189, (deaf and dumm) 192, 203, (deaf and dumb) 222, (deaf and dumb) 223, (dumb can hear) 231, 243, 266, (deaf and dumb) 271, 287, 296; vol. 4:7, (4 year old has never heard) 17, 53, 60, (deaf dumb and blind since 14, sister similar) 106, (deaf and dumb) 113, 122, (deaf, with deaf wife and child) 129, (11 yo wants to hear that he might learn about God and receive Communion) 135, (deaf mute and bumb!) 154, (deaf mute) 156, (deaf mute) 163, (deaf and dumb) 165, (deaf and dumb) 182, 185, 197, 203, 212, (feard! For 2 yo) 239, (2 ½ yo) 255, 265

- also see, "Ear problems," "Hearing problems"

Death – vol. 1:6, 11, 12, 15, 16 (x2), 53, 56, 58, 65, 68, 69, 70, 75, 76, 113 (x2), 120, 125, 127 (x2), 131 (x2), 186, 194, 216, 238, 255 (x3), 256 (x2), 263 (x2); vol. 2:44-45, 87-88, (gratitude for, like a wedding) 320, (patience of sister death) 342; vol. 3:9, (of unborn children) 19, 29-31 (15 year old year long record of her struggle), (of infant) 33, (invalid complains not being able to die) 135, (child) 186, (killed in auto accident) 201, (lost only daughter) 225, (praying to die) 228, (12 year old) 228, (tired of world) 228, (9 months pregnant) 240, (lost baby) 258, (lost little child) 261, (8 year old) 264, (lost baby then lost mind) 266, (lost 2 babies) 268, (after first communion) 277, (preparing for death but now ok) 307, (Dominican blood

sister offered to die in her place 15 years ago because of her 8 children, now has died) 307; **vol. 4:** (child run over by auto and died), (last Christmas) 42, (woman found dead in hotel) 75, (lost baby, fears repeat) 127, (carrying baby supposed dead; advised to ask for vivification [vivification] in honor of Sr. Mary of Jesus) 129, (12 yo killed saving friend) 164, (8 yo killed) 164, (priest dropped dead at Midnight Mass) 167, (very charitable convert dying) 171; **app. 1:** (of family) 33, (like you I must die) 42; **app. 2:** 5, 8 (x2), (learn from Br. Death) 11, 12, (scriptural quotes for death of a Holy Religious) 16; **app. 3:** 10

- **dying, vol. 4:** 53, (wants to die) 238
- **fooled/frustrated, vol. 3:** 22, 119, 155
- **happy, vol. 1:** 113, 162, 179, 190 (x2); **vol. 2:** 47, 58, 87, 163, 310; **vol. 3:** 15, 48, (beautiful) 65, 76, 78, (7 year old) 108, 132, 174, (prayer for) 195, 196, 213, (peacefully and satisfied) 221, (made peace with God) 223, (prayer for) 255, 286; **vol. 4:** 17, (prays for) 21, (prays for) 24, (returned to sacraments) 38, (prayer for) 49, (prayer for) 56, (prayers for) 103, 124, 125, 134, (prayers for) 181, (prayers for) 220; **app. 1:** 2, (mother's beautiful death) 9, (Guss, died on the feast) 25, (beautiful deaths in family) 25; **app. 3:** (peacefully born into eternity with Jesus in her heart and on her breast and his holy name whispered in her ears) 30
- **Solanus contemplating death, vol. 2:** (his bones for fertilizer), 58; **vol 4:** (wants to die) 238; **app. 1:** (contemplating death before surgery) 9, (poor Fr. S. "...he's gone") 18
- also see, "Edwin," "Stoned"

Death sentence (electrocution) – **vol. 3:** 46

Demented – **vol. 3:** 40; also see, "Asylum" and "Insanity"

Democratic convention – **app. 3:** (Woodrow Wilson candidate) 33

Demon possession – **vol. 1:** 23; **vol. 3:** 128 (says devil is in him) 128; **vol. 4** (fears possession) 16, (fears controlled by two devils) 157

- also see, "Exorcism," "Possessed"

Denis the Aeropagite, St. – **vol. 1:** 56

Dentist – **vol. 2:** 206

Deo Gratias, Deo Gr. – **vol. 1:** 2, 15 (x2), 16, 18, 19 (x2), 99, 117, 120, 124, 131, 148, 149 (x2), 158 (x2), 164 (x2), 165, 171, 172, 173, 177, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 190, 192, 195 (x2), 202, 211 (x2), 215, 216, 227, 228, 234, 247, 250, 251, 254, 263, 281; **vol. 2:** 17, 21, 26, 32, 33, 56, 106, 107, 109, 110, 129, 130, 205, 275, 277, 281, 302, 317, 328, (a billion) 328; **vol. 3:** 1, 12, 13, 14 (x2), 15, 17, 20, 24 (x2), 27, 28, 35, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47 (x2), 48, 59, 62, 66, 67 (x2), 68 (x2), 69, 73 (x2), 75, 78, 79, 84, 97, 121 (x2), 138, 140, 151, 160, 161, 165, 171, 174, 185, 187, 189, 191, 195, 203, 207, 208, 209 (x2), 218, 220, 226, 227, 233, 234, 235, 237, 239, 244, 245, 249, 251, 253, 256, 267 (x2), 277, 279, 295, 307, 308; **vol. 4:** 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 14, 14, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25 (x2), 29, 31, 38 (x2), 41 (x2), 42 (x2), 47, 48, 56, 66, 73 (x2), 75, 77, 85, 86, 98, 104, 108, 110 (x2), 113, 120, 125, 132, 144, 145, 150, 157, 158, 160, 168, 174, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 188, 200, 203, 206, 225 (x2), 229, 239 (x2), 240, 245, 247, 250, 255, 259, 262, 266, 268

(x2), 269 (x2); **app. 1:**9 (x2), 20 (x2), 23, 25 (x2), 28 (x2), 30, 32 (x2), 33, 34, 35 (x2); **app. 2:**3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13 (x2), 25, 52; **app. 3:**17, 18, 23, 31

- also see, "Thanks be to God"

Deportation – **vol. 3:** (threatened) 101

Dermatomyositis – **vol. 4:** (Drs. at sea what to do) 175

Despondent – **vol. 4:** (young couple neglecting religion) 167

- also see, "Dark night of the soul," "Depression," "Desolation," "Despair," "Discouraged," "Low," "Sad"

Depression (depressed) – **vol. 2:**225; **vol. 3:**13, (why does God leave me so) 127, 166; **vol. 4:** (down and out in every way) 209

- era – **vol. 1:**94
- also see, "Dark night of the soul," "Desolation," "Despair," "Despondent," "Discouraged," "Low," "Sad"

Desolation – **vol. 2:**273 (x2)

- also see, "Dark night of the Soul," "Depression," "Despair," "Despondent," "Discouraged," "Sad"

Despair – **vol. 2:**, 85, 218, 266, 267, 270 (x2), 276, 277, 286, 287, 288, 324, 326 (x2), 334; **vol. 3:**221; **vol. 4:** (dispairs! of God's mercy) 182

Desperate, desperation – **vol. 3:**17, 77, 131, 162, 191, 221; **vol. 4:**21, 96, 185

Detachment – **vol. 1:**5

Detroit – **vol. 1:**18, 93, 95 (x 2); **vol. 2:**120 (returning); **vol. 4:** (Michigan Exposition in convention Hall) 12

- Solanus wanting to return – **vol. 2:**118

Devil – **vol. 1:**7, 27, 28, 44, 136, 177, 239, 263 (x3), 268, 269, 284, 285; **vol. 2:**165, 255; **vol. 3:**128, (devil seems jealous of her peacefully praying the rosary) 151; **app. 1:** (world, flesh and devil) 12 & 15

- Also see, "Demon possession"

Diabetes, diabetis, diabetis, diabetis – **vol. 3:**7, 15, 40, 60, 69, 71, 72, 83 (x2), 89, 115, 117, 119, 123, 131, 137, 142, 144, 180, 181, 182, 189, 198, 199, 202, 216, 229, 235, 237, 238, 244, 247, 260, 264, 290, 293, 301; **vol. 4:**15, 20, 22, 23, 26 (x2), 29, 32, 43, 50, 57, 61, 67, 70, 76, 83, 98, 99 (x2), 105 (x2), 109, 123, 125, 133, 141, 148, 152, 167, 169, 190, 194, 202, 208, 209, 217, 222, 226, (sugar diabetis) 232, 235, 252, 256, (sugar diabetis) 262

Diaphragm, diaphram – **vol.4:** (torn) 27

Dictating letters – **vol. 1:**114

- also see, "Work load"

Didacus, Bl. – **vol. 1:** 8

Digestion issues – **vol. 4:** 237

- also see, "Indigestion"

Diphtheria, diptheria – **vol. 3:**44, 73 (x3), 84, 123, 124, 132, 139, 238; **vol. 4:** 41, 43, 85, 144, 218, 249

Disappointment – vol. 3:186 (Solanus disappointed at death of child)

Disciples of Christ – vol. 4: (enrolled child) 93

- also see, “Protestant”

Discipline – vol. 1:8

Discouraged, discouragement – vol. 2:80, 93, 162 (x2), 201, 202, 211 (x2), 256, 297; vol. 3:62, 106, 131, 136, 158, 173, 223, 229, 236, 242, (dying of cancer) 248, (is it wrong to ask God to take out of misery) 266, (wonders if prayers are being heard) 289, (18 year old invalid) 294, 301, 306, 307; vol. 4:4 (x2), 7, 15, 17, (husband discouraged with arthritic wife) 21; **app. 1:15, 40; app. 2:48**

- also see, “Dark night of the Soul,” “Depression,” “Despair,” “Despondent,” “Desolation,” “Low,” “Sad”

Disobedience – vol. 1:68

Divine Headquarters – vol. 2:235

Divine Office – app. 2:, 11

- also see, “Breviary”

Divorce, devorce– vol. 1:26, 36 (x2), 101, 247; “half-divorced family,” vol. 2:198; vol. 3:13, 82, 94, 113, (going with divorced man) 121, 157; vol. 4: (keeping company with divorced) 26, 45, 61

Dizzy – vol. 3:113, 125, 129, 133, 153, 182, 187; vol. 4:43, 74, 170; **app. 3:7**

Dog – vol 3: (bit by) 299; vol. 4: (bitten by) 238

Dominic, St., Feast of – vol. 2:46

Dominican – vol. 3: (had to leave novitiate) 115, 190, 296, (Nun offers herself to die in place of her blood sister because of her 8 children) 307; vol. 4:84, (nun recovering) 155

- also see, “St. Dominic, sisters of”

Dope – vol. 3:83, 200, 289, 306

- also see, “Drug”

Doubt – vol. 3:302

Down syndrome – see, “Mongolian”

Drinking (alcoholism) – vol. 1:100; vol. 3:1, 2 (x5), 3 (x5), 6 (x4), 8 (x2), 9 (x2), 10 (x2), 11 (x2), 12, 13, 19, 28, 32, 34, 54, 58, 59, 63, 73, (killing mother by inches through drink) 74, 81, 82, 90, (breaking mother’s heart) 91, 98, 104, 114, 116, 122, (wants to kill son when drinking) 128, 139, 145, (curses religion) 148, 151, 152, (breaking mother) 159, 163, 167, 178, 181, 184, 185, 187, 197 (x2), 208 (x2), 209, (breaking mother’s heart) 243, 244, 248, 255, 260, 263, (breaking heart of earnest parents) 270, 271 (x2), 272, 277, 281, 283, 287, 296, 298, 306, 308, 310; vol. 4: (neglecting widowed mother) 10, 35, 37, 39, (because of wayward daughter) 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 61, 72, 78, 79 (x2), 80, 82, 83, 89, 91, 96 (x2), 99, (wont’ let daughter go to convent) 101, 113, 114, 135, 137 (x2), (had taken pledges?) 140, 148, (trying to overcome) 149, 150, 160, 164, 170, (and spending everything) 172, 174, 183, 186, 188, 194, 197, 201, 202, 207, (repentant drunkard dies suddenly) 211, 221, (alcoholic asks prayers) 225, 240, 241, (diabetic since 5, 19 yo now turning to drink) 256,

Dropsy, dropsey – **vol. 3:**14, 16, 96, 107, 129, 299, 300; **vol. 4:**20, 32, 45, 52, 64, 78, 83, 95, 141, 149, 174, 196, 197

Drowning victim – **vol. 3:**71, 302; **vol. 4:** (just graduated high school; praying to recover body) 69, (looking for body) 77, (boy, body not found) 150, (body not yet found) 156

Drug usage, habit – **vol. 3:**1; **vol. 4:**129

- also see, “Dope”

Dryness – **vol. 1:**7

Dumb (cannot speak) – **vol. 3:**59, 97, 131, 132, 135, 173 (x2), 200, (4 year old now “talks like a whirlwind” 291, (beginning to talk) 294

Dust storm – **vol. 3:**297

Duty – **vol. 1:**28 (3x), 36 (x 2)

Dwarfism – **vol. 3:**25

Dying well, art of – **vol. 2:** 232

- also see, “Death, happy”

Dysentery, disintery – **vol. 3:**306

E

Ear problems – **vol. 3:**78, 82, 90, 92, 103, 160, 191; **vol. 4:**49, (hemorages) 56, 73, 120, 184, (pierced ear drum) 192, 194 (x2), 214, 215

- also see, “Deaf,” “Hearing,” “Mastoid”

Ear pulls – **app. 2:**19, 48

Easter duty – **vol. 2:**337; **vol. 3:**2, 12, 163, (promises to make if baby cured) 300; **vol 4:** (promises if child is cured) 71, (promises if child is cured) 146, (mother promises for son) 151, (made 1st time in 30 years) 204, (promises) 208, (neither had made) 213, (admonished parents to make) 235

Easter Season, Sunday – **vol. 1:**6; **vol. 2:**42, 77, 295, 305, 313; **app. 1:** (2nd Sunday of Easter) 43; **app. 3:**1 (Easter Sunday snowstorm) 24, (Easter Sunday) 39

Eastern Rite Catholic – **vol. 4:** (Greek) 46

Eating disorder – **vol. 3:**31

- also see, “Anorexia,” “Starvation”

Eckert, Stephen – **vol. 1:**183, 267; **vol. 2:**126, **251**, 277, 281, (relic of and prayer to) 315; (favor through his intercession) **vol. 3:**41, (favors through his intercession with relic) 176, (relic) 209; **vol. 4:** (relic) 19, (relative) 41, (relic given) 84; **app. 3:**23, 31 (x2), 32 (x2)

Eczema, ecema, eczima, exima, ezema, ecsema – **vol. 3:**4, 71, 82, 88, 118, 125, 129, 154, 171, 184, 192, 200, 209, 216, 219, 257, 276 (x2), 286, 301; **vol. 4:**7 (x2), 25, 39, 68, 72, 77, 102, 105, (10 month old) 106, (hospitalized with fearful eczema) 132, 151, (fearful) 172, (fearful) 188, (weeping) 245, 245, 254, 258; **app. 1:**45

- also see, “Psoriasis”

Education, educators – (according to Pius XII) **vol. 2:** 242 (Public education as godless), 268, (importance of) 272, 283, 316; **app. 2:** (using wartime correspondence for students) 43

- also see, “Catholic Educational Convention,” “Teachers”

Ejaculations – **vol. 1:**5, 70, 154

Elbow, elboe – **vol. 4:**82, 220

Election, presidential – **vol. 2:**51 (x3)

Electric Shock – **vol. 4:**36

Electricity – 253, 261, 263

Electrocuted (electrocuted) – **vol. 3:**230

Embargo (1939 against Germany) – **vol. 4:**83

Emphysema – **vol. 3:**120, 230

Employment, employment distress, unemployment– **vol. 1:**91, 97; **vol. 2:**60, 106; **vol. 3:**3 (x2), 11, 19, 20 (x2), (job found) 22 & 23 & 24 & 25, 36, (job lost and found) 56, 67, 69, 87, (applying for job) 91, 94, 100, 101, (nurse out of work) 102, (laid off) 103, 105, 107, (architect wants contract) 109, (carpenter trying new business) 109, (painter) 109, 120, (lost then found job) 126, (debt and unemployment) 130, 130 (x2), 133, 140, 153, 155, 157, (company with undesirable person) 160, (needs work) 163, (5 years unemployed) 164, 165 (x2), 173 (x2), 176, 182, 190, 199, 201, (convert) 205, 210, (unjustly dropped) 212, (help wanted) 218 (x2), 219, 220, 223, 232, 234, (for success in business) 237, 247, (wants help) 248, 248, 249, 252, (graduate out of work) 257, (unjustly discharged) 259, 272, 280, 285, 305, 306, 309, (over 20 pages of Solanus’ notes on names and addresses for help wanted) 310, (58 pages of Solanus’ notes of names and addresses for help wanted) 310; **vol. 4:**4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 82, (out after 29 years on job) 89 (x2), 92, 95, 102, 103, (13 yo mentally child of 6 months) 107, 111 (x2), 112 (x2), 122 (x2), 129, 153, (deaf and dumb, seeking position) 154, 173, (looking for work) 197, (misunderstanding, lost job) 207; **app. 1:** (1925-25 winter auto factory shutdown) 35

- also see, “Financial struggles”

Encephalitis, inceflitis, inseflitis – **vol. 4:**194, 234, 245

Enemic – see “Anemia”

Enemies – **vol. 1:**55, 78, 92, 189, 193; **vol. 2:**168, 171 (x3), 173, 358; **app. 2:** (Solanus prayers for nephew’s enemies) 51

- of Church, faith and morals, God, the soul, **vol. 1:**4, 44, 160, 281, 283 (x2), 284, 285; **vol. 2:**149, 273, 301, 358

Enlightenment – **vol. 2:**209

Ephrem, St. – **vol. 1:**

Epiphany – **vol. 2:**220; **app. 3:**22

Episcopalian, Episcopelian, Episcopelien, Episcopel – **vol. 3:**81, 110, 128 (x2), 142, 156, 158, 171, 174 (x2), 185, 203, 205, 210, 213 (x2), 215, 219, 227, 228, 258, 262, 290, 303; **vol. 4:**22, 34, 47, 51 (x2), (high-church) 52, 55, 65, 90, 100, (studied for minister, now scoffer [?]) 107, 116, 118, 123, 136, (deacon) 136, 152, 165, 168, 169, (advised to look into relationship

between his denomination and mother Church) 172, 181, (enrolls neighbor) 187, 191, 192, 194, 202, 205, 206, 213, 214, 220 (x2), 226, 229, 230, 252, 256, 260

- also see, “Anglican,” “Protestant”

Epilepsy, epylepsy, epileptic, epyliplic, epyletc, epalytic, epyplepsi, epileptic, epilepic – **vol.**

3:35, 48, 53, 65, 76, 77, 84, 97, 98, 99, 105, 108 (x2), 113, 137, 144, 155, 161, 162 (x2), 173, 174, 194, 199, 201, 204, 207, 208 (x2), 213, 216, (cured) 219, 239 (x2), 245, 247, 252, 263, 265, 271, 280, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 293, 295, 303, 310; **vol. 4:15**, 21, 34, 35, 37 (x2), 51, 82, 83 (x2), 92, 101, 106, 112, 129, 137, 141, 144, 154, 155, 161, 164, 172, 175, 181, 183, (hard to handle 25 yo epileptic) 191, 200, 207, 209, 216, 232, 237, 247, (helpless though beautifully resigned) 258

- also see, “Convulsions,” “Fits,” “Seizures,” “Spasms”

Erysipelas, erysiopolis, erycipalis, erycipilis – **vol. 3:33**, 76, 82, 113, 118, 155, 287

Eternal, Eternity – **vol. 1:46**, 48, 58 (x 2), 86, 96 (x2), 100 (x 2), 120, 125, 135, 177, 186, 214, 215, 246; **vol. 2:24** (x2), 37, 47 (x2), 48, 55, 73, 84 (x2), 88 (x2), 92, 96, 128, 143, 168, 188, 190, 193, 205, 207, 208 (x3), 210, 223, 265, 270, 272, 273, 283, 290, 293, 290, 293; **app. 1:34**, 40 (x2), 41; **app. 2:9**; **app. 3:12**

- crown eternal, **vol. 1:106**;

- also see, “Heaven”

Eucharist – **vol. 1:60**; **vol. 2:200**; **app. 2:** (soul of the Church) 9

- Eucharistic congress, **vol. 1:163** (x2), 198; **vol. 4:** (went to EC in hopes to see a cardinal and die happy, saw 11) 80
- Eucharistic King, **vol. 2:14**
- also see, “Communion,” “Mass,” “Real Presence”

Eucharistic Mission Band – **vol. 2:209**; **vol. 4:19**

Evangelical – **vol. 4:248**

Evangelist – **vol. 3:309**; **vol. 4:170**

Evanglish – **vol. 3:283**

Eve – **vol. 2:141**

Eviction – **vol. 3:83**, (losing home for taxes) 94, (threatened) 215

- also see, “Financial struggles”

Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Feast of – **vol. 2:58**; **app. 2:28**

Exam, examination – **vol. 3:** (anxious about) 26; **vol. 4:** 53, 219

Example – **vol. 1:3**, 6, 12; bad – **vol. 1:51**, 52

Exile – **vol. 2:48**, 53, 54; **app. 1:** (exiled not from Ireland but from Heaven)14

Existence of God – 253

Eye, eyesight disease, impairment – **vol. 3:1**, 17, 50, 71, 72, 78, 86, 92, 94, 97 (x2), 98 (x2), (born without eyes) 99, 103, 106, 109, 112, 114, 118, 122, 131, (baby with no eyes) 131, 135, 137, 138, (struck in eye by burglar) 138, 139, 143 (x2), 144 (x2), 148, 151, 153, 157, 162, 168, 171, 175, 176, 178, (steel in eye) 186, 187, 188, 193, (glass in 2 year old’s eye) 193, 193, 195, 196, 198, 202 (x2), 203, 204, 206, 211, 219, (cross-eyed) 221, 224 (x2), 228 (x2), 232,

253, 257, 260, 261, 263, 271, 275, 276, 277 (x3), 283, 288, 289 (x2), 292 (x2), 294, (losing) 297, 301, 303; **vol. 4:**16, 28, (losing) 29, 30 (x2), 31, 33 (x2), 40, 41, 42, 43, (failing) 48, 53, (defective) 55, 56, 57 (x2), 60, 62, (sight failing) 65, 67, 68, (ulcers on pupils) 75, 76 (x2), 77, 78, 79, 80 (x2), 82, 85 (x2), 88, 93, 96, 97, 99, 102, (hemorage) 103, (17 yo sight failure) 105, 106, 110, 114, (losing sight) 122, 130, (glucoma) 130, (now perfect without glasses) 131, 133, (ulcerated) 133, 134, 138, (losing sight) 139, 144, 146, (losing sight) 155, (losing sight) 158, 162, 164, (2 ½ yo, eye better) 164, (5 yo malignant growth in eye) 165, (baby sight doubtful) 165, 172, 176, 179, (improving) 181, (fine now) 183, 184, 185, 188, (Drs. baffled) 189, 191, 202, 203 (x3), (3 yo, malignant tuomor on eye) 204, (detached retina) 209, (almost blind for a time) 217 (x2), (almost blind in one eye) 218, 221, 223, 229, (81 yo) 233, 248, 249, 251, (losing sight) 256, (growth on side of eye) 256, (7 yo) 259, 262, (eyeritis/iritis) 264, 264, 267, 270

- also see, "Cataracts," "Glaucoma"

Exorcism - **vol. 3:** (prayer) 294; **vol. 4:** (exercismis) 96,

- also see, "Demon Possession," "Possessed"

Extreme Unction - **vol. 4:**132

- also see, "Anointed"

F

Failure - **vol. 2:**162 (x2)

Faith, faithful - **vol. 1:**18 (x 2), 27 (x 2), 40, 67 (x2), 75, 96, 111, 113, 123 (x2), 134, 137, 149, 177 (x2), 178, 197, 211 (x2), 240, 250, 263; **vol. 2:**1, 40, 44, 66, 78 (x 2), 82, 86, 87 (x3), 88 (x2), 103, 116, 141, 150, 162, 165, 169, 180, 183, 194, 199, 205, 222, 223, 232 (x2), 241, 250, 256, 258, 273, 280, 283, 293, 296, 309, 311, 312, 315, 323, 324, 342, 345, 348, 355; **vol. 3:**162; **vol. 4:** (sick 20 yo, astonishing faith) 158, (asks to believe as he did as an altar boy) 213, (fears lost his faith) 231, (losing) 249; **app. 1:**5, 25 (x3), 31, 34, 40, 41; **app. 2:**4, 6 (x2), 8, 11, 16 (x2); **app. 3:**4

- losing - **vol. 3:**168, 221
- No faith - **vol. 3:**300; **vol. 4:** (have already lost my faith) 27, (Greek Orthodox hardly believes in anything) 256,
- not practicing - **vol. 3:**125

Fallen away Catholic, away from sacraments - **vol. 2:**223; **vol. 3:**5, 11, 12, 14, 17 (x2), 18, 19 (x2), 20 (x2), 25, 32, 35, 39, 59, 60, 67, 81, 89, 93, 96, 111, (grandmother laments) 132, (41 years out of Church) 156, (married outside church) 157, (away 26 years) 161, (giving up church) 175, (married out of church) 181, 185, (away from) 193, 202, 221, (married out of Church) 228, 229 (x2), (out of church 10 years) 248, (16 year old former altar boy giving up religion) 249, (children losing the faith) 253, (20 years) 267, 271, 295, (away from Mass, but takes family) 301, 305; **vol. 4:** (away 60 years, wants to be Catholic) 15, (away from church 60 years) 16, (away 54 years) 17, (hopes to die a Catholic) 17, (20 year old losing faith) 18,

(married Baptist before Lutheran Minister, prays for grace to return to sacraments) 18, (away 37 years, daughter a nun) 19, (away for years) 30, (away from church 30 years by mixed marriage) 75, (neglecting sacraments) 104, (just drifted away, now back) 107, (planning marrying out of Church) 113, (prayers for guidance to return) 124, (married in court, union never blessed) 128, (away many years) 128, (long time away from sacraments and church) 153, (never goes to church, wife started to take instructions) 176, (91 yo, away many years, stubborn) 179, (husband and son have dropped religion) 191, (negligent) 198, 200, (married by Lutheran, decide to have marriage fixed up) 230, (indifferent to religion) 238,

- also see, "Confession," "Sacraments"

Fallon, Bishop - vol. 3:72

Family - vol. 1:36, 98, 107, 134, 135, 142, 249, 260, 262; **vol. 2:**24, 197-8 (admonition of Father in "fatherless" family), 201, 202, 294; **holy, vol. 2:**34; **app. 1:** (raising little saints) 2, (raising little saints) 4

Family distress - vol. 3:2, 7, 9, 10, 11 (x2), 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, (reconciliation) 31, 40, 42, 48, 49, (reconciliation) 70, (to avoid unfortunate marriage) 71, 73, 90, 99, 100, (children trying to take property) 106, (mother regrets disunity in children) 108, 118, (going with divorced man) 121, (emfatuated with unbeliever) 126, (family going to pieces) 138, 149, (prayer the he wake up and have principles and character) 155, (reconciliation) 159, (unruly son now changed) 160, (quarrelling, drinking, bad example to children) 166, (young couple quarreling) 168, (lost to family 9 years, now dying) 170, (daughter seeing twice divorced) 177, (keeping company with undesirable) 183, (keeping company with non-Catholic and undesirable) 185, (daughter has given up undesirable company) 186, (postponed marriage, now estranged) 188, (marriage separation) 189, (bad company) 190, (company with divorced) 195, (spoiled 19 year old) 196, (strikes wife and daughter) 197, 199, (curses, drinks, no faith) 204, (nephew in undesirable company) 206, (married outside of church) 208, (undesirable company with Mason) 211, (not sure if husband was really killed) 225, (unfortunate marriage) 226, (threatening difficulties to engagement) 226, (daughter strikes mother) 232, (company with undesirable) 233, (husband refuses to go to Church) 234, (company with undesirable) 235, (husband losing faith and respect for family) 241, (husband ran away with relative) 249, (engaged to atheist) 252, (husband indifferent to wife and children) 253, (husband away with niece) 256, (undesirable company) 259, 261, (disobedient disrespectful boy) 263, (19 year old in undesirable company, absolutely lazy) 264, (careless father) 268, (husband) 269, (disobedient teenagers) 269, (separation) 269, (only son has no regard for mother) 270, (keeping undesirable company) 270, (father & son not getting along) 273, (company with non-Catholic) 273, (husband in bad company) 275, (keeping undesirable company) 280, (visiting beer gardens) 280, (keeping company against mother's wishes) 284, (marriage planned to divorced) 285, (argument about wanting to have child baptized) 286, (marriage failure) 287, (married Baptist, estranged) 291, (women want to covert but husbands object; Mason husband threatening divorce) 304, (authoritative 16 year old refuses to listen to widowed mother) 306, 306; **vol. 4:** (father not spoken to son for 10 years) 1, (away from wife 5 years), (newly married refuses to speak to parents) 4, (husband neglecting wife and family) 6, (thirteen year old inclined to

disobedience, untruth and kleptomania) 7, (company with undesirable) 13, (away from family 4 years) 15, (going to beer gardens) 21, (9 year old has no conscience, steals, lies) 21, (with undesirable company) 28, 31, (indifferent husband) 33, (married out of church) 36, (married out of church) 37, (public high school for child) 38, 39, (girl keeps company with non Cath) 45, (husband indifferent about reconciliation) 50, (seemingly Catholic for wedding day only) 55, (husband has no faith) 58, (husband neglects support of family) 61, (indifferent husband) 61, (indifferent husband, starting divorce) 61, (quarrels in family) 64, (need for reconciliation!) 65, (estranged from widowed mother) 68, (preparing to marry before Lutheran Minister), (keeping company with insane person) 70, (unruly 16 yo refuse to go back to Cath high school) 76, (abuses wife) 77, (threatening divorce) 78, (peace in family) 81, (refuses freedom to children) 81, (daughter wanted to go to dance, father said no, girl went into convulsions) 86, (married to non-Catholic), (sadly weak) 87, (lamentably weak) 87, (reconciliation husband and wife) 88, (unbeliever husband encouraged children to go to church, upset when children married outside Church) 88, (infatuated with Joe) 91, (husband indifferent, mother and convert wife heart-sick) 94, (associating with divorced) 97, (in dangerous company) 100, (domestic trouble) 100, 102, (newly married, divorce threatened) 105, 105, (father in dangerous company) 113, (neglecting wife and family) 115, 121, (lost wife, has 5 children needs help raising them) 122, (parents oppose her marriage to a Catholic) 123, 126, 127, (threatening to marry divorced person before minister) 133, (wants wife to divorce him) 135, (starting divorce) 139, 140, 142, (brother-in-law has become hater of religion) 143, 155, (wants divorce) 157, (son-in-law objects to having children instructed) 160, 160, (13 yo kleptomania) 160, (for guidance) 160, (for peace) 160, (married divorced man without positive religion) 163, (bad company, mother heart sick at threatened marriage) 164, (dispute over property) 166, (Man without faith, threatens to kill wife; his brother killed his and then himself) 167, (started divorce) 170, 170, (threatening divorce) 171, (threatened divorce) 176, 181, (son give wages to divorced woman not mother) 186, 189, (thinking of divorce) 194, 195, (trying to get divorce) 197, (18 yo ungrateful to parents) 201, (wants divorce) 208 (x2), (husband gone astray) 212, (restless left four children and husband) 213, (threatening divorce) 215, (in-laws preventing baptism of baby) 224, (divorce) 231, (neglecting wife and child) 233, (newly married husband jealous of her) 236, (wife infatuated with wealthier man) 247, (husband has peculiar idea of staying home with his mother) 250, (husband asks for divorce) 252, (misunderstanding with 2ife 5 years ago, dying man refuses to make up) 258, (family, wife restless) 259, (neglecting family) 261, (atheist father wants divorce) 262, (neglecting house, beer gardens and bad company) 263, (20 yo lost respect for religion, parents, missing 2 ½ months; now back and going to confession) 267; **app. 2:** (squabble over family homestead after death of parents) 69

- also see, "Divorce," "Marriage," "Missing person," "Prodigal Son story," "Violence," "Wayward"

Family Relief Fund - vol. 3:154

Farley, Cardinal John - app. 3:29 (x2)

Farming - vol. 3: (rain for crops, only fell in parish limits) 77, (no rain in Montana) 297; vol. 4: (grass-hoppers come like clouds)

- also see, "Rain"

Fasting - vol. 1:21

Fault(s), acknowledging – **vol. 1:14**

Favor, favored – **vol. 1:8, 11, 88, 90, 91, 93, 100**; of Our Lady. **vol. 1:18**,

Fear, fearful – **vol. 1:4, 6, 11 (x3), 15, 18, 42, 53, 61 (x2), 80 (x2), 120, 130, 137, 138, 171, 179, 194, 208, 210, 255 (x3)**; **vol. 3:305, 308**

- fear of the Lord, **app. 2:8 (x2), 10**
- fearful times, **vol. 2:80**;
- Solanus fear of being moved, **vol. 2:68**;
- of the Lord, **vol. 1:48 (x2), 55, 61, 63, 265**;

Feasts: see, "Ann, St.," "Ascension," "Augustine, St.," "Bernard, St.," "Bonaventure, St.," "Christmas," "Church Unity Octave," "Circumcision," "Clair, St.," "Corpus Christi," "Dominic, St.," "Easter," "Exaltation of the Holy Cross," "Francis, St. (x2)," "Good Friday," "Good Shepherd Sunday," "Holy Thursday," "Holy Saturday," "Ignatius, St.," "In Nomine Jesu," "James, St.," "Joseph, St.," "Lourdes," "Mary (multiple entries)," "Nicholas, St.," "Patrick, St.," "Paul, St.," "Pentecost," "Purification," "Rosary," "Sacred Heart," "Saints," and multiple individual saints

Feeble-minded – **vol. 3:18, 80, (mentally weak) 154, (mentally weak) 177, (weak minded) 197, (mentally weak) 213, (mentally weak) 216, (mentally weak) 221, (mentally weak) 238, (13 yo)**

- also see, "Mental illness"

Feet, foot problems – **vol. 3:6, 63, 66, 90, 114, (diabetic) 121, 129, (gangrenous) 131, 144, (turning black) 146, (sore) 150, (threatened amputation) 178, (ulcers) 183, (frozen) 191, (bad) 195, 287, (gangrenous) 293; vol. 4:5 (4 year old crooked foot and short leg), 9, (cannot wear shoes for 11 years) 33, (broken 2nd time in 2 years) 57, (broken) 58, (athletic) 65, (gangrenous) 90, (callous, can hardly walk) 100, 100, (fallen arches) 103, (feet and shine trouble) 117, (gangrenous foot removed) 130, (athletic) 130, (two artificial feet in pain) 139, (76 yo very weak foot) 171, (rotting) 172, (badly fallen arches) 197, (seriously infected) 211, 222, 245, (gangrenous) 252 (x2), (gangrenous) 260**

- also see, "Ankle," "Heel," "Knee," "Leg," "Shin"

Felician Sisters – **vol. 2:126; vol. 3: (cannot obey, Felician headquarters) 164, 220, 251, 270, 271, 283; vol. 4:102, 179, 190**

Felix Friary, St. – **vol. 2:19**

- also see, "Novice/novitiate"

Fellowship of Truth – **vol. 3:289**

Feminine operation – **vol. 3:214**

Fertility – **vol. 3:50**

Fever – **vol. 3:18; vol. 4:144, (18 mo) 164, (7 ½ yo burning up) 171, 197**

Fiat Dei Voluntas – **vol. 3:29**

Fidelis a Sigmarigna, St. – **vol. 1:8**

Financial struggles, financial – **vol. 3:15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 32, (taxes) 36, (bank problem solved) 48, 49, 51, (farm to sell) 54, 57, (loss of property) 57, (losing house) 57, 58, (baby in hospital) 58,**

(trying to sell) 60 (x2), (farm to sell) 62, (sale of property) 70, 71, 74, (property sale) 74, (business failure) 74, 76, (property to sell) 77, 79, (property sale) 80, (rent or sell) 88, 88, 89, (sold business) 89, 90, 91, (losing property) 92, (property to sell) 98, (garage to rent) 100, (bank fails) 101, (flats to rent or lose) 116, (owes money on furniture) 116, (lost pocket book \$62) 117, (gas station) 119, (losing home) 122, (100,00 stolen in legacy) 123, 126, (support for invalid daughter) 128, (losing property) 129, (trying to get back pay) 129, (lost property) 133, 135, 153, (lost home and property) 160, (desperation) 162, (lost \$10) 162, 166, (Solanus gave him \$.30 for gas and a supply of bread) 179, (trying to sell) 185, 186, (beaten out of lawful rent) 190, (owes \$40) 199, (losing house) 207, (trying to sell) 209, (looking for room \$2 to \$3 a week) 212, (missing \$1000) 212, (wants to sell beer garden) 219, (property to sell) 225, (planning marriage but) 226, (anxious to pay debts) 229, (wants to sell store or lose it) 238, (trying to pay debt) 241, (hard to keep up taxes, needs to see) 245, (lost \$100 in beer garden) 248, insurance refund) 256, (business partner crooked) 257, (beaten out of property) 262, (losing property) 267, (80 year old has forgotten where her \$ is) 270, (trying to pay debt) 282, (one time millionaire) 293, (threatened with foreclosure) 297, (trying to save property) 302, 303, (losing Home) 306, (looking for someone to pay for operation) 306, (selling corsets, poor sales – success) 308, (wants to sell house to save it) 308; **vol. 4:** (lender won't pay back debt) 3, (anxious to sell property) 9, (wants \$92 by Monday) 13, (threatened to be thrown on streets) 18, (raising money to bring wife and baby home from hospital) 19, (fears losing property) 26, 37, (urgent) 42, (business misunderstandings) 44, (flat to rent) 44, 48, (losing home) 51, 54, (purse stolen with all she had \$1.11, rosary, etc.) 56, (anxious to sell property) 59, 76, (property for sale) 80, (burned out of home) 87, (losing home) 94, 97, (lost heavily in depression) 105, 106, (hosing business) 109, (house for rent) 113, (behind in rent) 114, (struggling to buy house) 137, 137, (wants to buy a house, family of 8) 145, (looking for home family of 6) 148, (misplaced money to pay for coal, \$2.00) 152, 155, (wants to sell store) 162, 163, (fears deception on part of contractor) 163, (room to rent) 173, (anxious to sell before losing) 180, (house to sell) 181, (sell or lose property) 185, 191, (cannot find a house to live in) 230, (lent life savings \$2000 to neighbor, impossible to collect) 262

- also see, “Bankruptcy,” “Eviction,” “Property sale”

Finger – vol. 3: (infected) 258

Fits – vol. 3: 9, 48, 55, 56, 59 (x2), 60, 79, 89, 94, 100, 103, 105 (x2), 141, 144, 147, 149 (x3), 156, 161, (barking like a dog) 166, 170, 194, 197, 199, 201, 225, 230, 231, 234, 244, 254, 261, 270 (x2), 276, 284, 285, 293, 295; **vol. 4:** 4, 10 (?), 13, 16, (for 30 years) 16, 34, 43, 45, 56, 65, 69, 71, 78, 117, 149, (now ok) 160, 203, 216, 232, 233, 257

- also see, “Convulsions,” “Epilepsy,” “Fits,” “Seizures,” “Spasms”

Flapper – vol. 2: 142

Flood – vol. 3: (victims) 304

Flowers – vol. 4: (for alter) 101; **app. 2:** (roses for First Friday decorations) **28**

Flu, flue – **vol. 3:**109, 110, 117, 120, 141, 158, 234, 281, (now speechless) 295; **vol. 4:**58, 173, 174, 191, 209, 213

- also see, “Grippe,” “Influenza”

Fools – **vol. 2:**166, 171, 181, 201, 261 (x4), 263 (x4), 264; **app. 2:** (damned) 57

Ford, Henry – **vol. 3:**287; **app. 1:**17

Forgetfulness – **vol. 2:**129; **vol. 3:**113

Forgive, forgiveness – **vol. 1:**21 (x2), 47, 77, 118, 119

Fortitude – **vol. 1:**14, 64, 70; **vol. 2:**48, 329

Fortune teller – **vol. 3:** (witch like) 38, (victim of) 53, 240

- also see, “Curse,” “Healer,” “Magic,” “Superstition,” “Wigwam,” “Witch”

Forty (40) Hours Devotion – **vol. 2:**65, 302; **app. 3:**32

Francis, St. – **vol. 1:**7, 64, 253 (x2), 254, 255, 263, 278; **vol. 2:**94, 206, 281; **app. 1:**3, 27; **app. 2:** (yours in St. Francis) 66, (filius us in Corde Jesu and S. Francis) 70

- blessing of – **vol. 1:**266;
- feast of , **vol. 2:**203; **vol. 3:**183; **app. 3:**35, 43
- Feast of Stigmata , **vol. 2:**116
- True Sons of , **app. 2:**10
- also see, “Rule,” “Testament”

Franciscan – **vol. 1:**64, 256 (x2), 264; **vol. 4:** (OFM chaplin! Reported missing) 261

- family , **vol. 2:**237;
- harmony , **vol. 2:**209;
- spirit , **app. 2:**5
- also see, “Capuchin,” “Portiuncula,” various Franciscan feasts

Frey, Fr. Bonaventure – **app. 3:** (death) 33

Friend, friends, friendship, friendly – **vol. 1:**3, 14, 22, 34, 36, 39, 47, 79, 80, 83, 84, 88, 90, 93 (x2), 94 (x), 123, 165 (x5), 198, 200, 201 (x2), 202 (x3), 203, 204, 205, 215, 262; **vol. 2:** 5, 8, 26 (x2), 27, 29, 32 (x5), 35 (x2), 36, 41 (x2), 44, 57 (x2), 60, 75, 83, 84, 87, 89 (x3), 94, 104, 105 (x2), 114, 116, 117, 146, 186, 200, 201; **vol. 3:**228 (laments he loves his friends so little) 228, (estrangement from) 288; **vol. 4:** (serious misunderstanding) 195; **app. 1:**26, 36 (x2), 40; **app. 2:**21, 26, 62, 66, 68; **app. 3:**43

- chum , **vol. 1:**203;
- of Jesus , **vol. 1:**253;
- with God , **vol. 2:**200
- also see, “Loyalty”

G

Gall bladder, gall stones, gaul stones – **vol. 3:**18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 40, 54, 56, 60, 69, 70, 74, 83, 90, 98, 115, 118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 136, 141, 161, 167, 170, 171 (x2), 175, 177, 180, 182 (x2), 185, 186, 192, 198, 201 (x2), 209, 216, 227, 228, 236, 258, 266, 275, 282, 286, 291, 298, 303, 307, 308; **vol. 4:**10, 15, 27, 29, 44, 52, 59, 62 (x2), 63, 69, 72, 75 (x2), 78, 83, 90, 96

(x2), 100 , 104 (x2), 105, 112, 115, 117, 124, 135, 139, 157, 168, 174, 176, 190, 193, 194, 195, 203, 223, 236, 251, 258

Gambling - vol. 3:63, 149, 199, 292; vol. 4: 40, 131

Gangrene, gangrene, gangreen, gangreenic, gangreenous - vol. 3:7, 65, 71, 108, 118, 121, 131, 137, 141, 152, 161, 163, 165, 178, 232, 235, 260, 268, 293, 301 vol. 4: 20, 36, 39, 59, 84, 90, 130, 136, 148, 206, 209, (gangrenous diabetes) 232, 252 (x2), 260, 261

Gastriti (gastritis?) - vol. 3:172

Generosity, generous - 93, 126, 143, 156, 190, 248; vol. 2:26, 31, 58, 209, 297; app. 1:46; app. 2:36

Gentle, gentleness - vol. 1:19, 68, 86, 101, 117, 256; app. 2:3

George Washington - vol. 1:44

Giacinta Mariscoti, St. - vol. 1:12

Girl's home - vol. 3:231

Giving - vol. 1:12

Gland problem - vol. 3:63, (swollen) 124, (swollen) 137, 226, 291; vol. 4:77, (lymphatic glands) 189,

Glasses improve the appearance of the wearer - vol 2:98

Glory be to God (and variations) - vol. 1:103, 111, 120, 178, 184, 193 (x2), 201, 274 (x 2), 275, 276, 281, 286 (x3), 287, 297; vol. 2:46, 53, 57, 132, 133, (a billion) 134, 295, 307, 309, 311, 312, 317, 318, 322, 329, 333, 346, 347, 348, 351, 352, 354; vol. 4:269; app. 1:33 (x3), 35, 36; app. 3:18, 19

- also see, scriptural index, Luke 2:14

Glaucoma, glaucoma, glaucoma, glucoma, glucomic, glucomiac - vol. 3:112, 137, 189, 288; 4:37, 130, 178,

- also see, "Eye"

God condescends to use our powers if we don't spoil his plan by ours (Edward Casey) - vol. 1:134, 228; vol. 2:37, 105, 163, 182, 191, 194, 238

God help us - app. 1:18

God's Presence, preserving - vol. 1:5

Goiter, goitre - vol 3:24, 41, 53, 53, 54, 58, 59, 64, 66, 67, 70, 76, 77, 86, 90, 96, 98, 106 (x2), 113, 114, 115 (x2), 116, 136, 139, 146, 150, 154, 159, 163, 165 (x2), 168, 173, 175, 185, 187, 189, 194, 201, 205, 213, 215 (x2), 234, 243, 251, 254, 255, 256, 259 (x2), 261, 263, 266, 274, 279, 284, 285, 286, 287, 298, 299 (x2), 300, 305, 307; vol. 4:1, 11, 14, 23, 25, 30 (x2), 34, 41, 50, 53, 55, 56, 93, 104, 107, 118, 125, 128, 135, 137, 146, 158, 177 (x2), 184, 185, 195, 197, 200, 204, 214, 219, 231, 253, 255, 259

Good Friday - vol. 2:78, (perpetual) 295; vol. 4: (operation on) 103

Good intentions - vol. 1:5, 70

Good Shepherd nun, Good Shepherdess - vol. 4:6, 112, 123

Good Shepherd Sunday - vol. 2:295

Government - vol. 2:242, 243, 316

Governess – vol. 4:53

Grace – vol. 1:6, 10, 13, 17, 27, 37 (x2), 38 (x2), 45 (x2), 51, 55, 85, 101 (x2), 103, 109, 110, 113 (x3), 114, 115, 122, 123, 129 (x2), 135, 147, 148, 149, 153, 155, 157, 188, 190, 215 (x2, 239), 251, 261; vol. 2:4, 38, 45, 47, 61 (x2), 76, 78, 81 (x2), 93, 134 (x2), 192, 193, 194, 202 (x2), 206, 217, 224 (3), 256, 293, 297, 312, (days of) 326 (x4), 332; vol. 4: (prayers for grace to recover or be resigned to her cross) 78, (dying, grace of perfect resignation) 98, (patience till God calls her) 98; app. 1:37, 40; app. 2:61, 66, 67

- sanctifying, vol. 1: 37 (x 2); vol. 2:199

Grashoppers, grass-hoppers – vol. 4:33

Grateful, gratitude – vol. 1:4, 6, 16, 48, 58, 67, 71, 92, 93 (x3), 95, 96, 114, 123, 129, 129, 143, 147, 153, 162, 171, 177, 190, 197, 208, 262, 273, 274 (x2); vol. 2:31, 46 (x3), 48, 58, 59, 92, 98, 106, 134, 141, 152, 172 (x5), 181, 200, 204, 205, 211, 241, 244, 263, 272, 273 (x3), 286, 288 (x3), 289 (x3), 293, 326, 328; app.1:4, 25, 37, 44; app. 2:12, 16, 57

- as sign of intelligence, vol. 2:172, 181, 265, 286, 302, 305, 342, 354; app. 1:44; app. 2:6,
- ingratitude, ungrateful, vol. 1:6, 18, 96 (x2), 262; vol 2:59, 141, 263, 264, (no place for it in heaven) 310, (lack of) 326, 340; vol. 3:157, (ungrateful daughter) 232; vol. 4: (someone meets) 11, (wayward son) 166, (18 yo daughter)

Gregorian Masses – vol. 4:167

Gregory Nazianzus, St. – vol. 1:31

Gregory, St. – vol. 1:3

Grippe, grip – vol. 3:140; vol. 4:58; app. 1:5

- also see, “Flu,” “Influenza”

Growth, groth – vol. 3: (on face) 102, (stomach) 106, 115, (breast and back) 142, 150, (in bladder) 153, (head) 161, (breast) 164, (foot) 180, (breast) 197, (kidney) 206, (nose) 207, (stomach – disappeared) 208, 209, 279, (under ear) 283, 289, (rectum) 304; vol. 4:26, (malignent!) 229, (bladder) 237, (neck) 259, (2 yo, throat) 269

- also see, “Cyst,” “Tumor,” “Wart”

Guam – vol. 1:104

Guidance – vol. 4: (asks for) 64; app. 3:2, 7, 13 (x2),

Gum disease, problems – vol. 3:107, 129; vol. 4: 266

Gun shot – vol. 3:12, 37, (promises to study for priesthood if spared) 55, (in eye) 110; 4: 39, (accidental 5 yo boy) 42, (7 yo) 101, (president of bank shot himself) 152, (demented wife shot husband) 169, 174, (exploding pistol, lodging bullet in head of boy) 217; app. 3: (Solanus shot to scare a dog away and wounded him) 23, (priest accidently shoots his father) 29

Gypsies – vol. 3:248

H

Habit – vol. 1:164

Hail Mary – vol. 4: (mother says 1000 for daughter) 240

Hair trouble - vol. 3:54

Halloween - vol. 3: (destructive trick) 190

Hand - vol. 3: (wizened) 57, (dead) 146, (nervous) 210; **vol. 4:** (peculiar hand perspiration) 26, (swollen) 35

Happiness, happy - vol. 1:7, 12 (x2), 27, 40, 41, 65, 255, 256; **vol. 2:**59, 92, 93; **app. 3:4 (x2)**

Hare lip (heir lip) - vol. 3:290

Harmony - vol. 1:93, 95

Harvest - vol. 1:51; **app. 3:** (Solanus describes harvesting when a child) 21

Hater of religion - vol. 3:192

Haughtiness - vol. 2:89

Hayfever, hay-fever, hay fever - vol. 3:179, 230 (x2), 270; **vol. 4:**215, 217, 236

Headaches, head aches - vol. 3:58, 89, 94, 98, 101, 108, 120, 126, 150, 166, 180 (x2), 227, 237 (x2), 269, 274, 308; **vol. 4:**23, 24, 43, 59, 61, 62, 71, 94, 111, 130, 142 (x2), 146, 162, (12 years) 172, 180, 204, 209, 219, 221, 222, 260, 266

Head injury - vol. 3:28

Healer - vol. 3: (sad story with lady healer) 160, (Church of Christ) 161, (healer for hell) 184, 185, 220, (superstitious practices) 250, 290, 310

- also see, "Curse," "Fortune teller," "Magic," "Superstition," "Wigwam," "Witch"

Healing service at St. Bonaventure - vol. 4: (prayed for here at these devotions) 74, (mother coming for 4 years, son cured) 166

Health, Solanus' - vol. 1:166, 171, 241, **vol. 2:**104, 107, 108, 148; **app. 1:** (grippe) 5, 6, (hospitalization) 8, (anniversary of operation) 18, (hospitalized in Detroit) 20, 21, (seeing chiropractor) 27, (eczema) 28, (still mostly on the mattress) 28, (hospitalized) 32, 33 (in infirmary, "a stumbling 3/4s invalid) 33; **app. 2:** (improving) 21, (eczema, using Ben Gay - Baume Bengue) 37, 54, (seeing a chiropractor) 61; **app. 3:** (grippe, bronchitis) 20

Hearing problems - vol. 3:4, 57, 98, 131, 144, 201, 203, 215, 226, 233, 262, 265, 282, 286, 294, 294, 308; **vol. 4:**11, 18, 37, 40, 76 (x2), 82, 114, 118, 137, 148, (double lancing of ears) 154, 158, (paralysed in left ear) 163, 202, 206 (x2), 211, 220, 229, (2 ½ yo) 247,

- also see, "Deafness," "Mastoid"

Heart - vol. 1:5, 8, 10 (x4), 18, 21, 27 (x2), 28, 34, 36, 37, 40 (x2), 41 (x4), 47, 48, 49, 50, 51 (x2), 52, 55, 58, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 74, 86 (x2), 92 (x2), 95, 113, 114, 117 (x2), 129 (x2), 131, 134, 149 (x2), 165, 168 (x2), 172, 173,

- also see, "Sacred Heart"

Heart disease, trouble - vol. 3:3, 23, 24, 32, 37, 39, 45, 48, 58, 60, 61, 67, 71, 75, 80, 90 (x2), 91, 92, 95 (x2), 96 (x2), 100, 103, 107, 111 (x2), 113, 119, 123, 126 (x2), 127, 136, 142, 146, 150, 151, 153, 156 (x2), 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 167, 168, (attack) 181 (x2), 184, 190, 191, 195, 198 (x2), 199, 205, 207, 208, 209, 212 (x2), 213, 221, 224, (clot) 226, 228, 229, 233, 235, 242, 252, 254, 255, 259, 260 (x2), 262, 263, 265 (x2), 272, 274, 276, 284 (x2), 287, 299, 309; **vol. 4:**6, 8, 11, 16, 21 (x2), (leakage) 29, 30, 35, 39 (x2), 43 (x2), 45 (x2), 47, (leakage) 52, 52, 61 (x3), 63, 64, 66 (x2), 71, 89 (x2), 90, 92, 94, 95 (x2), 97, 98, 105, 108 (x3), 109, 119 (x2),

120, 126, 128 (x2), 132, 135, 138, 140, 141, 147, 153, 162, (2 week old, congested heart) 162, 163, 165, 166, 179, 184, 185, 190, 191, 195, 196, 197, 206, (serious leakage) 208, (clot in main heart artery) 210, 212 (x2), 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, (heart attack) 226, 227 (x2), 231, 232 (x2), 235, 236 (x2), 237, 238, 239, 245 (x2), 248, 250 (x2), 251, (incurable 3 yo) 251, 252, 254, 255, 262, 270 (x2)

- also see, "High blood pressure"

Heartbroken – vol. 3:2, 11 (x2)

Heat distress – vol. 3:302

Heathen child – vol. 3:5

Heaven – vol. 1:12, 17, 27 (x 3), 34, 35, 39, 46 (x 3), 47, 48 (x 3), 52 (x 2), 69 (x 2), 96 (x2), 101, 124, 129 (x2), 134, 141 (x2), 153, 155, 158, 162, 179, 186, 195, 199, 200, 202, 215, 239 (x2), 243, 257, 273, 274; vol. 2:5, 18, 38 (x3), 41, 46 (x2), 47, 48 (x2), 66, 67, 68, 83, 93, 96, 117, 134 (x2), 141, 147 (x2), 151 (x2), 154 (x2), 155, 156, 157, 160, 164, 170, 176, 193, 199, 205, 208 (x2), 210 (x2), 211, 218, 223, 252 (x2), 253 (x3), 263 (x2), 266, 270 (x2), 273, 291, 299, 304, 312, 317, 332, 342 (x2), 348, 349, 357; app. 1:5, 9, 12, 15, 19, 23, 32, 33; app. 2:5, 28, 62, 64; app. 3:12 (x2),

- kingdom of, vol. 1:27, 37, 256; vol. 2:193, 309-10, (exiled from) 39, 57
- also see, "Divine headquarters," "Eternity"

Heel – vol. 3: (lost heel to snapping turtle) 75, 143, 170 (wrenched), 282

- also see, "Feet/foot"

Hell – vol. 1:27, 39 (x 2), 41, 43, 48, 56, 58, 68, 69, 136, 137, 261; vol 2:222, 264, 272;

- on earth, vol. 2:59

Helpless – vol. 3:213; vol. 4:2, 27, 39, 43

Hemorrhage, hemorage, hemoraging – vol. 3:13, 57, 63, 80, 81, 82, 270, 273, (from throat) 292, (cerebral) 295; vol. 4:13, (head and stomach) 24, 27, (cerebral) 27, (brain) 33, 97, (stomach) 114, 133, (cerebral!) 154, 169, 196, 210, 215, 216, 227, 229, (lungs or stomach) 239, (cerebral) 265, (7 mo cerebral) 267,

Hemorrhoids, hemroids – vol. 4:11

- also see, "Piles"

Hernia – vol. 3:133, 160, 227; vol. 4:43, (baby with strangled hernia) 150, (double) 157, 176, 193, 223, 238

Hiccup, hic-cough, hicoughs, hiccough – vol. 3:83; vol. 4:6, 142, (given sulpha-drip for pneumonia, now hiccough for a week) 264,

Hidden life, love of – vol. 1:8

High blood pressure – vol. 3:32, 79, 92, 106, 135, 140, 202, 219, 261, 265, 278, 307; vol. 4:6, 18, 53, 65, 93, 94, 95, 99, 107, 118, 136 (x2), 141, 145, 162, 213, 215

- also see, "Heart disease"

Hip – vol. 3: (dislocated) 9, 54, 95 (x2), (broken) 113, (bad) 121, (dislocated) 165, 168, (broken) 258, (fractured) 269, (broken) 290; vol. 4: (broken) 59, (dislocated) 65, (broken) 84, (broken) 119, (fearful pain), (dislocated) 201, (dislocated) 206, (broken) 211,

Hives – vol. 3:99, 284

Hodgkin's, hochkins, hodgkins, hodgskins – vol. 3:180; vol. 4:28, 30, 50, 78, 88, 94, 101, 151, 158, 208 (x2), 247

Hockey player – vol. 4: (Modere Bruneteau) 54

Holiness – vol. 1:18, 35, 39 (x 2), 45, 53, 62, 263

Holiness, Holynes Church – vol. 4:118

Holy Cross Parish – vol. 3: (prayer for peace in) 116

Holy Family – vol. 2:53

Holy Ghost, Spirit – vol. 1:14, 42, 46, 71, 178, 188 (x2), 261, 272, 274, 276; vol. 2:54, 68, 105, 205 (x2), 281, 287, 299, 309, 320; app. 1:4, 31, 33, 44; app. 2:3, 6

Holy Hour – app. 2:4

Holy Name Society – vol. 3:107; app. 3:36, 39

Holy Thursday – vol. 2:77

Holy Saturday – vol 2:42

Homeless – vol. 4: (husband and wife) 2, (wants a home) 127

Hope, hopeful – vol. 1:17, 35, 55, 61, 67, 75, 78, 79, 85, 95, 134, 137, 177, 178, 256 (x2); vol. 2:40, 59, 83 (x2); 89, 92, 116, 141, 150, 169, 170, 193, 210, 222, 232 (x2), 266, 268, 270, 272, 284, 215, 323; app. 1:5 (x2), 31, 41; app. 2:4, 16 (x2); app. 3:4 (x3)

- **hopeless**, vol. 1:131; (no such thing as a hopeless case) vol. 2:355; vol. 3:70, 74, 80 (x2), 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93, 94, 102, 106, 108, 111, 112 (x2), 121 (x2), 130, (no hope) 134, 135, 136, 137 (x3), 145, (scientifically hopeless) 145, 152, 154, 155, 158, (mentally hopeless) 164, 174 (x3), 175, 176 (x3), (absolutely) 177, 180, (absolutely) 182, 183, 188, (hopelessly cancerous) 189, (6.5 year old) 193, 195 (x2), 196, 199 (x2), 201, 206, 211 (x2), 212, 215, (very little hope) 222, 223, (3 year old given up by Drs.) 226, (very little hope) 226, 230, 233, (no hope) 238, (no hope) 239, 243, 245, 246, 248, 249 (x2), 250, (very little hope) 251, 252, (now improving) 258, (now healed) 258, 260, 261, (very little hope) 264, 264, (no hope) 268, 270 (x2), 273 (x3) , (no hope) 277, 283, (now improving) 284, 288, (no doctor on earth can cure her) 288, 290, (very little hope) 292, 295, (to science) 297, (to science) 298, 299 (x2), (no hope) 300 (x2), (no hope) 301 (x2), (very little hope) 301, 302, 307; vol. 4: (now in perfect health) 1, (now OK) 4, (absolutely – now herself) 7, (now “feeling like sweet sixteen”) 7, (now astonishing Drs.) 9, 10, (given up as doomed, now improving) 10, (given up by doctors expecting twins) 14, 15, 19, (now ok) 19, 21 (now recovering) 21, 22, (improving) 25, (no hope of recovery) 26, 28, (very little hope) 28, 30 (x2), (no hope) 31, (hopeless – now how) 40 (x2), 41, (no hope) 41, (hopeless, now almost OK) 41, (helpless and hopeless, now sitting up) 42, (given up, in perfect health today) 47, 47 (x2), 48, (little hope) 48, 49, 50 (x2), (not much nope) 51, (little hope) 53, 54, 55, (only a miracle left to hope for) 55, 57, (14 yo hopeless) 58, 60, 62, (baby) 62, 63, 64 (x2), 65, 67, (hopeless in oxigin coop) 69, (but now okay) 70, (now out of danger) 70, (parents drove all night from Chicago to enroll 4 yo) 74 (x2), 75, (seemingly, Drs. Surprised) 76, (13 year old lungs filling, no hope), 76, 80 (x2), 81, (no

hope - surprising improvement) 85, 86, 87, (badly burned, now OK) 88, (seems improving) 88, (no hope) 90, 90, 94, 95, 98, (now ok) 98, 101 (x2), 102, (Drs. Now astonished) 104, (all hope vanished, quite ok) 104, 106, (3 ½ yo hopeless, now seemingly cured) 108, (not much hope) 109, (2 days to live) 111, (little hope) 111, (then improved, Drs. amazed) 112, 114, 115, (now feeling fine) 115, 117, (little hope) 118, (simply hopeless, seemingly pulling thru) 120, (only child, no hope of recovery) 121, (little hope) 125, (no hope in science) 126, (hopeless last week, improved) 128 (x3), 132, (very little hope) 132, (hopes for cure abandoned) 135, (little hope), (very little hope) 139, 139, (new born, very little hope) 139, (absolutely hopeless) 142, (3 yo, very little hope) 146, (hopelessly give up, now recovering) 147, (hopelessly cancerous) 148, 152 (x2), 153, (scientifically nothing can be done) 153, 153, (only child little hope) 153, (absolute helpless of science, now almost 100%) 157, (no hope) 160, 161, (enrolled, now decidedly better) 161, 162 (x2), (given up by medical) 165, 166, (scientifically very little hope) 167, 167, (hopeless according to science) 168, (decidedly improved) 171, 173, (hopeless to science) 174, 175, (little hope) 177, (very little hope) 178, 179, (very little hope) 182, (science hopeless) 184, 184 (x3), (science stands agast at outlook for patient) 188, 189, 191, 192, (sent home to die) 192, (very little hope) 193, (hopeless without divine intervention) 193, 194, (quite hopeless as far as science) 194, (little hope) 195, 195, 196, (prayer only hope) 196, 198 (x2), (very little hope) 199, 199, (unless through prayers) 201, 202, (5 mo, no hope) 204, 204, (2 yo) 205, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212, (very little hope) 216, (very little hope) 217 (x2), 218, (no hope scientifically, only hope prayer) 219, (very little hope, only prayers) 220, (Drs. absolutely gave him up) 221, 227, (medical science hopeless) 228, 229 (x2), (3 yo, malignant tumor in liver) 229, 229, 230 (x2), (drs. give very little encouragement) 233, 234, (Drs. entirely without hope, completely at sea) 236, (Drs. helpless) 237, 237 (x2), 238, (except for prayer) 245, 245, (7 week old) 245, (recovery only by miracle) 246, 247, (21 mo, very little hope) 248, 251, 257, (very little hope) 260, (very little hope) 261, 263, (no hope) (8 yo struck by car, unconscious 40 days, no hope of recovery, here today quite improved) 265, (given up by all doctors) 266, 267, (infant brain tumor) 268, 268, 269 (x2)

- also see, "Incurable"

House of Correction - see "Prison"

Housekeeper wanted - vol. 3:63

Hudson River - app. 1:7

Huguenot, Hugonots - vol. 3:112

Humble - vol. 1:3 (x2), 17, 55, 58, 93, 133, 149, 156 (x3), 250, 256, 277, 285, 288; vol. 2:48, 103, 162 (x2), 163, 202, 293 (x2), 310 (x3)

Humiliation - vol. 1:15, 155, 186 (x2), 255 (x2), 260; vol. 2:162, 163, 232, 255, 290, 312, 316, 318, 320; app. 2:55

Humility - vol. 1: 7, 8, 19, 21, 39, 62, 131, 153, 155 (x2), 247, 254 (x2), 255 (x2), 260, 275, 281; vol. 2:41, 266, 317; app. 2:8; app. 3:5

Hunchback, hunch-back – vol. 4:109

I

Ignatius, St. – vol. 1:56; vol. 2: (feast of) 133 [anniversary of first Mass]

Ignorance – vol. 1:29

Imbecile, imbicile – vol. 3:171

- also see, “Mental illness”

Immaculate Conception

- doctrine – vol. 1:281;
- feast of – vol. 1:65, 147, 247; vol. 2:127; anniversary of his vocation, vol. 2:63; app. 2:67; app. 3: (nearly 1000 holy communions) 36
- novena to – vol. 3:79; vol. 4:88

Impotence – app. 1:48

In Nomine Jesu (feast of) – vol. 4:51, 91

In Paradiso – app. 3: (Solanus neglected to intone) 22

Incarceration – vol. 3:7 (x2), 8, 83, 85, 289

- also see, “Parole,” “Prison,” “Prisoners of War,” “Probation,” “Stillwater Prison”

Incurable – vol. 3:15, 40, 92, 100, 200, 211, 214,

- also see, “Hopeless”

India – 166 (Bahaiism)

Indigestion – vol. 3:275; vol. 4: (serious) 138, 238

- also see, “Digestion issues”

Infertile – vol. 4: (married 13 years, asks to be blessed with a family) 101

Influenza, influenza – vol. 3:285, (flu in 1918 now fits) 295; vol. 4:146

- also see, “Flu,” “Grippe”

Indians – vol. 1:128

Indifferent – vol. 1:29, 30, 50, 132

Ineffable – vol. 1:35, 39, 107

Infallible – vol. 2:215, 268, 270, 273, 280, 324 (x2)

Infection – vol. 3: (skin) 150, 152, (bone) 177, (blood) 211, (hand and leg) 264, (neck glands)

309; vol. 4: (athletic foot) 8, 13, (bone) 32, (blood) 43, (mouth) 57, (elbow!) 91, (lip and ear) 144, (head) 159, 179, hands) 185, (in whole system) 192,

- also see, “Streptococcus”

Injustice, unjust – vol. 1:50, 56, 60, 72, 73 (x2), 74; vol. 2:192, 217, 274; vol. 3: (victim of

deplored injustice) 145; vol. 4: (victim of mischievous trick, now in insane asylum) 57, (unjust with sisters) 87

Innocence, innocent – vol. 1:26, 36, 47, 143, 158, 165, 178;

- Holy Innocents, vol. 1:99

Innocent III, Pope – vol. 2:200

Innocent XI, Pope – vol. 1:265, 267, 268, 269

Insane, insanity – vol. 2: (intellectual) 166, 191, 201, 205, 222, 242, 264, 283, 303, 326, 33; vol. 3:5, 18, 25 (x2), 27, 28, 36, 51, 64, 143, 145, 181, (fear of) 231, 250, 253, 276, (temporarily) 278, (gave exorcism prayer) 294, (feared) 304; vol. 4: (like insane, snapped out of it after enrolled) 5, 28, (fears) 55, (keeping company with) 70, (inclined to insane) 143, 229 (x2), (insane daughter-in-law) 230, (feared) 238; app. 1:34; app. 2: (communism as climax of) 50, (atheism as) 57

- also see, “Asylum,” “Demented,” “Mental Illness”

Integrity – vol. 1:54, 261

Intelligence, intelligently – vol. 2:59, 165, 169, 172 (x2), 181, 200, 204, 215, 244, 264, 265, 286 (x2), 289, 305 (x2), 326;

- heavenly intelligence, vol. 2:289
- Jesus as divinely intelligent, vol. 2:286;
- Also see, “Gratitude (as a sign of intelligence)”

Intemperance – vol. 3:125

Intention – vol. 1:41 (x 2), 47;

- good, vol. 1:70, 85;
- special, vol. 1:103; vol. 4:128

Intercession – vol. 1:59

Intestinal, intestine problems – vol. 3:107, 254, 275, 291, 299, 303, 306; vol. 4:3, 4, 53, 71, 83, 104, 133, 134, 138, 161, 169, 175

Invalid – vol. 3:16 (x2), 23, 63, 83, 85, 91, 97 (x2), 105, 110, 114, 124, 128 (x2), 135, 176, 199, 211, 215, 216, 221, 228, 233 (x3), 234, 240, 244, 279, 280, 286, 294, 296, 302, 306

Ireland, Irish – vol. 1:74-78, 79-81, 128; vol. 3: (someone offered to pay Solanus passage to) 78, (tuberculosis case from); vol. 4: (accident in Londonderry) 35, (Co. Clare) 111; app. 1:2; app. 2:7, (architect of the “Irish Hill”) 7, (poem) 16; app. 3: (Irish night at Parish) 44

- children of St. Patrick, vol. 1:142;
- Irish World (newspaper), vol. 1:74-81, 164, 165; app. 1:12; app. 3:31
- also see, “Orangeman,” “Patrick, St., feast of”

Iricipulis – vol. 3:191

Iritis, eyritis – vol. 3:152

Iron lung – vol. 4:216

Isaac – vol. 2:193

Isle of Lost Souls – vol. 3:131

Itch – vol. 3: (Barber’s itch) 112; vol. 4:81

J

Jacob (of Old Testament) – vol. 2:28; app. 3: (his family like the sons of Jacob as herdsmen) 21

Jail – see “Incarceration”

James, St. – (feast of, 48th anniversary of Solanus minor orders) 269

Jansenism, Jansenistic – **vol. 1:**265, 267, 268, 269, 271, 281, 283, 284 (x2), 285, 287

Jaundice, yellow jandis, jandes – **vol. 3:**195; **vol. 4:**42, 193, 208, 239

- also see, “Liver”

Jaw problem – **vol. 3:**289, (new jawbone) 303; **vol. 4:**9, 223, 258

- also see, “Cancer,” “Lockjaw”

Jealous, jealousy – **vol. 1:**59, 69; **vol. 2:**229; **vol. 4:**55

Jesuit – **vol. 4:**209

Jesus Christ – **app. 2:** (private audience with) 4

- divine infant, **vol. 2:**14; **app. 2:** (poem “Infant Jesus”) 15
- heart of, **vol. 1:**83, 149, 152, 156, 176, 180; **vol. 2:**293;
- Holy Name of, Feast, **app. 3:**28
- in the Garden, 68; **app. 3:**12
- is no crank, **vol. 1:**209;
- King of Kings, **app. 2:**4
- passion/suffering, **vol. 1:**5, 42, 69, 119, 288; **vol. 2:**100; **app. 2:**2, 4 (x2), (supreme proof of love) 5; **app. 3:**12, 18, 19
- sacrament of love, **app. 2:**6
- also see, “Blood of,” “Christ,” “Crucifixion,” “Friend,” “Intelligence,” “Laudetur,” “Love,” “Praised be Jesus Christ,” “Sacrifice,” “Suffering”

Jew, Jewish, Judaism – **vol 1:**194, 201, 246, 252; **vol. 2:**195, 196, 224, 265, (and atheism) 267; **vol. 3:**44 (stereotyping?), (Jewish child enrolled) 47, (stereotyping?) 48, 60, 75, (neighbor) 81, (married to) 101, 148, (asked Catholic neighbor to enroll him) 157, 160, (Professor in Chicago) 166, (Russian) 167, 211f, 213, (Jewess) 276, 287 (x3), 296, 299; **vol. 4:** (3 year old) 8, 27, (remarkable) 33, 36, (enrolled) 91, (Rabbi Rosenwasser) 110, 129, (husband) 130, (blind 8 year old enrolled) 139, (17 mo and Father, both with TB) 141, (Jewiss enrolled by employee) 145, 153, (enrolled) 162, (10 yo enrolled), 165, (Jewess) 170, 196, 207, 208, 229, (convert from Judaism) 240, 245, 258

- at his Jubilee Mass, **vol. 2:**209;
- Rabbi Rosenwasser, **vol. 2:**59

John Climeceus, St. – **vol. 1:**4

John of the Cross, St. – **vol. 1:**264

John the Baptist, St. – **app. 2:** (feast of the Decapitation) 55

Joint problems – **vol. 4:**68

Joseph Cupertino, St. – **vol. 1:**8

Joseph, St. – **vol. 1:**132, (feast of) 196, 240, 248; **vol. 2:**26, 35, 57, 81, 82 (x2); **app. 1:** (rescuing someone from a bear) 41; **app. 3:**13

- St. Joseph Convent, **vol. 4:**173

Joy, joyful, joyous – **vol. 1:**8, 11, 17, 36, 38, 40 (8x), 63, 134, 195, 214, 238 (x2), 243, 256, 263, 264, 279, 282; **vol. 2:**6

Jubilee – **vol. 1:** (Sodality in Yonkers), 20, (Cardinal Lavigeri of Africa) 54, (1941 in Royal Oak) 152, (Fr. Cotter) 153 & 155, (Golden Jubilee in New York – Our Lady of Sorrows and in Seattle) 165 (x4), 195, , (Fr. Maurice Joachim Casey) 197, (Golden in Seattle) 207; **vol. 2:** (Plunkett) 1, 24, 187; **app. 1:** (poem and songs) 1, (2 silver one golden) 36

- Diamond St. Joseph Prescott, **vol. 1:**195, 198 (x3), 202, 205; **vol. 2:**232, 233
- Fr. Edward Casey – **vol. 1:**162, 197, 215; **app. 1:**4, 18
- Solanus' Golden, **vol. 1:**195; **vol. 2:**122, 187, 207, 208 (x2), 209, 237, 347, 350 (x2); **app. 2:**57

Judas – **vol. 2:**229, 254; **app. 2:**11

Jude, St. – **vol. 3:** (novena) 192

Judges – **vol. 2:**137

Judgment – **vol. 1:**49, 51, 52, 60 (x2), 78, 92, 137, 179, 190, 236; day, **vol. 1:** 51, 68; **app. 2:**8

Just, Justice, justly – **vol. 1:**9, 39, 44, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 59 (x2), 60 (x2), 61, 65 (x 2), 69, 72, 73, 74, 77 (x2), 79, 81, 92, 106, 134, 135, 136 (x3), 137, 252; **vol. 2:**142, 168, 171, 173, 191, 216, 268, 293; **app. 2:** (and peace in family) 69

Justice of the Peace – **vol.3:** (officiating at marriage) 101

K

Kidnapped – **vol. 4:**81, (16 yo kidnapped while waiting for bus) 176

- Also see, “Missing person”

Kidney, kidnies, kidney stones – **vol 3:**17, 23, 34, 66, 86, 92 (x2), 95, 98, 134, 135, 151, 156 (x2), 158, 161, 163, 176, (transplant) 182, 185, 192, 193, 194, 198, 199, 231, 235, 239, 241 (x2), 245, 254 (x2), 255, 262 x2), 265, 272, 275, 278, 282, 285 (x2), 288, 289, 296, 297, 298, 301, 303, 304, 309; **vol. 4:**4, 15, 17, 19, 27, 29, 29, 30, 33, 42, 47, 53, 57, 75, 77, 78, 81, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 110, 111, 116 (x2), 118, 120, 128, 134, 137, 138 (x2), 139, 149, 152, 159, 161 (x2), 173, 179, 182, 185, 186, 196, 203, 210, 213, 218, 226, 230, 231, (stones) 232, 234, 250, 255, (malignancy feared) 256

- Also see, “Brights,” “Nephritis”

Kleptomania, cleptomenia – **vol. 4:**7, 45, 66, 160

Knave – **vol. 2:**261 (x2)

Knee – **vol. 3:** (dislocated) 203, 112, 119, 131, 144, 178, 203, 208, 290 **vol. 4:** (broken knee cap) 13, (fearfully painful) 64, (broken) 168, 179, (broken knee-cap) 191, 198

- also see, “Leg,” “Shin”

Knowledge of God – **vol. 2:**92 (x2), 169;

- also see, “Purpose of Existence”

Ku Klux Klan – **vol. 3:**17, 23

L

Labor(s), laborers – vol. 1:2, 12, 52, 61, 63 (x 2), 87, 94, 101; app. 1:19

- **Labor Day**, app. 3:42

Laquana – vol. 4:30

Latin – vol. 3: (student discouraged) 86

Lame – vol. 3:306; vol. 4:104, 197, 260

- also see, “Crippled,” “Palsey,” “Paralysis”

Lament, lamentation – vol. 2:100 (x2), 256 (x2)

Last Rites – vol. 3:197

Laudetur Jesus Christus (L.J.C.) – 83, 160, 186, 190;

- also see, “Praise to you”

Laurentius a Brundisium, St. – vol. 1:8

Lay brother – vol. 1:260, 264

Law and prophets – app. 2:6

Leg – vol. 3: (broken, threatened amputation) 80, (crooked) 115, (sore) 117, (broken) 126, (broken) 128, 134, 169, (fractured knee) 178, (broken won’t heal) 196, (broken) 198, (broken) 206, (bad knee) 208, (amputation threatened) 210, (broken) 268 (x2), (broken) 279, (broken) 299, (broken) 310; vol. 4: (broken) 47, (triple break of leg) 49, (broke both) 55, (double fracture) 70, (infection, broken in 4 places) 74, (lost) 84, 96, (broken) 111, (broken when 9 months old) 127, (broken) 138, (broken) 152, (broken) 153, (very peculiarly conditioned leg) 163, (broken) 164, (needs to be rebroken) 165, (amputation) 246, (elephantine) 246, (fearfully swollen) 260,

- also see, “Ankle,” “Foot,” “Knee,” “Milk Leg,” “Shin”

Legal disputes – vol. 3:5, 10, 14, 51, 56, (trying to break will) 104, (police calls) 106, 108, (charged with being in bad gang) 149, (police trouble, wrong ID) 155, (being sued) 184, (unjustly sued) 187; vol. 4: (in newspaper, mother in legal trouble) 63, (obstructing justice, in league with gamblers) 131, (falsely accused of embezzlement, afterwards president of bank shot himself) 152, (promin police officer accused of conspiracy) 160

Legislators – vol. 3:289

Leo XIII, Pope – vol. 1:15, 49, 51, 53 (x 3), 54 (x 2), 77; vol. 2:200, 316

Leprosy – vol. 1:65

Leukemia, lucemia, lukemia, lukimia, lauckiamia, liukemia, lwukemia – vol. 3:237, 253, 273, 301; vol. 4: (gave relic of Fr. Stephen) 19, 41, 46 (x2), 63, 73, 78, 79, 80, 85, 87, 88, 98, 103, 107, 112, 114, 115, 121, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 134, 140, 148, 151 (x2), 158, 161, 164, 168, 171, 173, 174, 185, 189, 193, 238, 239, 253, 254, (2 ½ yo lymphatic lukemia) 255, (5 mo) 261, 268,

- also see, “Cancer (blood)”

Liberty – vol. 1:83 (x 2)

Lice, Louse – vol. 4: (hair falling out) 197

Lightning – vol. 3: (child struck by) 80

Lip problems – vol. 3:114, 129

Litany – app. 2:7, (of Sacred Heart) 7

Liturgical Year – see “Feasts”

Liver problems – vol. 3:103, 105, 120 (x2), 176, 209, 212, 239; vol. 4:33, 42, 43, 78, 82, 100, 109, 135, 139, 149, 156, (hardening of) 158, 193, 236

- also see, “Jaundice,” “Sclerosis,” “Tumor”

Lockjaw – vol. 3:189, 304; vol. 4:229, 246

Logical – vol. 2:200

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth – vol. 1:286, 287

Louis, St. – app. 1: (patron of Third Order) 10, 11

Lourdes – vol. 2: (feast of our Lady of) 304 , 360

Love, loved, lover – vol. 1 4, (of crosses) 8, (of BVM) 8, (of poverty) 8, 34 (x4), 35, (of Poor Souls) 39, 39, 45, (Jesus) 45, (of BVM) 45, 47, (God’s laws) 48, (sacrament of) 49, 50, 55, (of wisdom) 56, 71, (of Ireland) 74, (of Ireland) 79, 79, 84, 86, (wife and children) 101, 106, 109, 110, 111, 117, 120, 126, 128, 129, 132, 135 (x3), (of Capuchin Order) 147, 160, 170, 178, (of the world) 199, 242, 255, 262, (brotherly) 262, (of heaven) 270, (sorrow and pain) 270, (heavenly things) 272, 273, , 278; vol. 2:1 (x3), 33, 84, 85, 92 (x2), 130, 146 (x2), 154, 156, 169, 172 (x2), 202, 218 (x2), 238, 239, 293, (as always beautiful) 293; app. 2:4, 6

- God’s love, vol 1: 4, 5, 27,(of Christ) 35, 45 (x2), 46 (x4), 48, 49, 69 (x4), 84, 86 (x2), 117 (x2), 129 (x2), 141 (x2), 170, 173, 178, 208, 239, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, (Jesus as lover) 262, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 277, 278, (of Sacred Heart) 288, 288; vol. 2:33, 84, 85, 111, 116, 117, 156, 257, 263, 271, 273, 287, 296, 297, 301;
- God as lover of Souls, vol. 2:164 (x2), 293;
- illegitimate, vol. 2:293, 294;
- in God, vol. 2:291
- Jesus’ love for Mary, vol. 1: 268 (x2); vol. 2:280, 286, 287 (x2);
- Love letters, (I try to have all of my letters and responses be more or less ‘love letters’) 14
- of God, vol. 1:13, 37; vol. 2:38, 44, 46, 78, 103 (x2), 151, 154, 156, 165, 168, 169 (x2), 170 (x2), 208, 210, 223, 224, 252 (x2), 253 (x2), 257, 261 (x2), 263, 264 (x2), 290, 297, 305 (x2), 309, 311;
- of BVM, vol. 1: (of BVM) 56 (x9),262, 269, 270, 277, 288 (x2),
- of God and neighbor, vol. 2:226, 265; app. 1:14
- of humiliation, vol. 2:290;
- of peace, vol. 1: (of peace) 136; 2:268 (x2);
- of truth and justice, vol. 1: (of justice) 65 (x2), (of justice) 72, (of justice) 136; vol. 2:268;
- also see, “Purpose of existence”

Low – vol. 4:2

- also see, “Dark night of the Soul,” “Depression,” “Despair,” “Despondent,” “Discouraged,” “Sad”

Loyalty – app. 2: (to friends, to the Order) 12

Lucifer – vol. 1:136; vol. 2:81, 165, 166, 201, 222, 229, 264; app. 2:57

Lumbago - vol. 3:170

- also see, "Back"

Lump - vol. 3: (on shin) 76, (in throat) 83, (breast) 106, (breast) 127, (breast) 128, (vanished) 164, (gone) 165, 252, (breast) 287; **vol. 4:1,** (breast) 4, (breast) 19, (side) 31, (now almost gone) 41, (neck) 76, (breast) 143, (breast) 148, (in side size of tumbler) 179,

Lung - vol. 3: (collapse) 127, 134, 138, (collapse) 154, 157, 161; **vol. 4:** (infected) 5, 61, 119, 126, 206, 207, (spot on) 221, 221, 227, 230, (6 yo lung to be removed) 269

Lutheran, Lutherin, Lutherine, Luthern - 210; vol. 2:26 (x3), 85; vol. 3:13 (enrolled in SMA), (Lutheran minister converts) 78, 81, 112, 128, 142, (converted former Lutheran Minister) 155, (convert) 156, 161, 171, 173, 174, 199, 204, 209, 210, 222, 230, 231, 233 (x2), 247, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 269, 276, 285, 289, 298, 299, 303, 304, 306; **vol. 4:3,** 11, 16, 18, (enrolls) 20, 21, 22, (enrolled) 23, 24, 26, 28, (baptized Catholic, raised L) 32, 39, 45 (x2), 46, 54 (x2), 56, 65 (x2), (child cannot stand) 66, (enrolled) 67, (marriage before Lutheran minister) 68, (from Sweden) 68, (enrolled by Catholic Wife) 71, 72, 75, 85, (will push marriage blessing if spared) 88, 89, 94 (x2), (mother asks for prayers for son) 96, 114, 115, 120, 123, 124, 129, (Swedish Lutheran, promises to look earnestly into religion) 132, 136, 137, (enrolled) 140, 142, 147, 164, 166, 169, 170, 174 (x2), 175, 178, 179, 181, 185, (knelt for a blessing) 189, 191, 192, (nearly everything wrong with her) 192, 193, (congratulated on being Christian) 193, 195, 196, 198, 201 (x2), 207, 208, 215, 220, (promises to look into relig!) 222, 228, 230, 231, 232, 235, 240, 241 (x2), 252, (English Lutheran) 256, 259, (blessed with relic of Cross) 265

M

Magic - vol. 4: (black) 58

- also see, "Curse," "Fortune teller," "Healer," "Superstition," "Wigwam"

Maggots - vol. 4:34

Magnanimity - vol. 1:4

Making monkies of themselves - app. 2:11

Malaria - vol. 3:182; vol. 4:194

Malta (Malte) fever - vol. 3:273

Maltese people - vol. 2:305

Margret Mary (Alacoque) - vol. 1:10

Mark, St. - app. 3: (feast) 3

Marriage, matrimony - vol. 1:35-6, 161, 249; vol. 2:164 (x2); vol. 3: (invalid) 6, (by Justice of Peace) 101, (no Mass, no Sacraments) 166, (Catholic wants to marry Baptist) 242; **app. 1:** (sexual impotence) 48

- (promises to have) marriage blessed - vol. 4:88, 212, 230, 233
- also see, "Family distress," "Wedding"

Martyr, martyrdom - vol. 1:64, 77; vol. 2:110

Mary of Agrata, Agreda, Agrada – **vol. 1:**132, 287; **vol. 2:**14, 91, 149 (x2), 160, 231, 348; **vol. 4:**129; **app. 1:**43; **app. 2:**21, 39

- also see, “Mystical City”

Mary, Blessed Virgin – **vol. 1:**17, 44-46, 65, 132 (x2), 138, 172 (x2, 174), 178 (2), 181 (x2), 214, 247 (x2), 261; 254, 255, 262 (x4), 264, 268-289; **vol. 2:**20, 22, 35, 53, 57, 90, 91, 160 (x4) 161 (3), 246, 248, 280, 281, 348; **vol. 3:**299; **vol 4:** (source of healing) 202; **app. 1:**22, 33, 43; **app. 2:** (withered flowers on her shrine) 7, (her advent) 8, 9, 11, 21; **app. 3:**5

- Annunciation – **vol. 4:**171
- Assumption, **vol. 1:**192, **vol. 2:**21, **286-287**, 310, 311, (vigil of) 325, 340, (vigil of) 342; **app. 2:** (vigil of) 39; **app. 3:** (well attended feast, not many communicants) 34, 41
- coredemptrix, **vol. 1:**281;
- devotions to, **vol. 1:**44, 70; **vol. 3:** (argument about) 168; **app. 2:**6
- Fatima, **app. 2:**47
- Favors, blessings, intercession of, 18; **app. 2:**59
- Gate of Heaven, **app. 2:**3
- George Washington and, **vol. 1:**44-5;
- God’s masterpiece, **vol. 1:**269 (x2), 271 (x2), 277 (x4), 278 (x3);
- Guadalupe, **vol. 2:**17;
- help of Christians, **vol. 2:**279;
- immaculate, **vol. 1:**188, 253, 256 (x2), 258, 262, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 277; **vol 2:**102, (immaculate heart of) 256;
- Immaculate Conception, **vol. 1:**132, 147, 231, 247, 278; **vol. 2:**57;
- Lady of Sorrows, feast of, **vol. 2:**147;
- Love for, **vol. 1:**8;
- Maternity, feast of, **vol. 2:**40 (x2), 215;
- Morning star of Christianity, **app. 2:**8
- Mother, our, **app. 2:**6
- Mother of redemption, **vol. 2:**287;
- Mother of wisdom, **vol. 1:**55;
- Nativity of, feast of, **vol 2:**58, 311 (x2); **vol. 2:**140; **app. 3:**34
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, feast of, **app. 1:**17
- Our Lady of Victory, **vol. 4:**79
- Perpetual help, **vol. 3:** (novena) 194; **app. 3:** (novena by altar boys) 34
- Presentation of Blessed Mother Mary in Temple, **app. 2:**25; **app. 3:**36
- Promises to by Lutheran if favor received, **vol. 3:**269
- Queen of all creation, **vol. 1:**285; **vol. 2:**248;
- Queen of All Saints, **vol. 2:**343;
- Queen of Heaven, **vol. 1:**272, 274, 286; **vol. 2:**160;
- Queen of Lourdes, **vol. 2:**290;
- Queen of Martyrs, **vol. 1:**270; **vol. 2:**194;

- Queen of Mercy, **vol. 2**:290;
- Queen and Mother of Missionaries, **vol. 2**:346;
- Queen of Peace, **vol. 2**:343;
- Queen of the Apostles, **vol. 1**:277, 288;
- Queen of the Holy Rosary, **vol. 2**:343;
- Queen of the Most Holy Trinity (?), **vol. 2**:290;
- Queen of the Universe, **vol. 1**:168, 178, 276, 285, 290;
- sorrows/sorrowful, **vol. 1**:67 (x7), 270, 277 (x3), 288;
- SSi Rosarii. festa (feast of Holy Rosary), **vol. 4**:1; **app. 1**:27; **app. 2**:7
- Visitation. feast of, **app. 3**:33
- also see, "Love of," "Mystical City," "Purification"

Mason - **vol. 3**:178, 211, 303; **vol. 4**:1

Mass, holy - **vol. 1**:71, 104, 110, 111, 123 (x2), 130 (x3), 179 (x2), 185 (x2), 190 (x5), 193, 195, 196, 198, 200, 202 (x5), 203, 204 (4), 205 (x3), 207 (x2), 208 (x3), 208, 211, 213, 216 (x5), 235, 237, 238, 241, 245; **vol. 2**:31, 32, 42, 45 (x3), 50, 97 (x2), 105, 121, 125, 134, 145, 161, 204, 209, 227 (x2), 290; **app. 1**: 8, 9 (x3), 18 (x2), 20 (x2), 21, 23, 24 (x4), 28 (x2), 32, 33, 34; **app. 2**:21 (x2), 54, 67 (x3), 70 (x2); **app. 3**:10, 13, (parish retreat, 15 Masses daily) 41, (14 Masses daily) 42, 43 (x6)

- Children's, **app. 2**:13
- Convent, **app. 2**:7
- First Mass
 - of Fr. McCloskey, **vol. 2**:143; **app. 2**:54
 - of Fr. Theodosius, **app. 3**: 40
- Promises attendance when praying for cure, **vol. 3**:62; **vol. 4**: (promises monthly High Mass for daughter's cure) 198
- Three Casey brothers say holy Mass, **app. 3**:43
- also see, "Anniversary," "Gregorian," "Jubilee"

Mastoid, mastoiditis - **vol. 3**:41, 46 (x2), 55, 58, 69, 84, 90, 93, 95, 97, 105, 119 (x2), 121, 123 (x3), 127, 139, 155, 161, 165, 168, 176, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206, 208, 210, 213 (x2), 291; **vol. 4**:12, 16, 17, 33, 54, (6 ½ yo) 64, 66, 94, 128, 140, 170, 222, 225, 239

- also see, "Hearing problems"

Material, materialist - **vol. 1**:138 (x2); **vol. 3**:250

Mayo clinic (Rochester) - **vol. 3**:53, 99, 127, 130, 135, 161, 191, 287; **vol. 4**:42, 63, 74, 87, 115, 158, 231, 260, 269

Measles, measles - **vol. 3**:119, 126, 135, 203; **vol. 4**:17, 19, 25, 145, 263, 267

Medical error - **vol. 3**:192

Meditation - **vol. 1**:5, 8

Medium - **vol. 3**: (visited, then lost faith and mind) 87

Memory loss - **vol. 3**:140, (restored) 172, (improving) 207, 283; **vol. 4**: (31 yo hardly any memory) 257; **app. 1**: (gift from God) 31, (of Solanus' childhood) 32,

Menendeth, Sr. Josefa - **vol. 2**:317

Meningitis, meningitis, maninjitis, meningitis, manigitis, maningitis, maingitis, man'tis, mmenagitis – **vol. 2:**195; **vol. 3:**60, 90 (x3), 91, 99, 121, (tubercular maningitis) 145, 183, (tubercular meningitis) 193, 207, 208 (x2), 242 (x2), 279, 281, 285, 293, 303; **vol. 4:**17, 23, 29, (mengicoctic meningitis) 53, (of brain) 54, 66, (brain) 74, 75, 88, 90, 112, 117, 140, (quote improving) 142, 146, 156, 165, 168, 187, (brain) 228, 229, 248, (TB few from Cleveland to Ft. Wayne) 269

- also see, “Spinal/spine”

Mennonite – **vol. 3:**133

Mental, mental illness – **vol. 3:**4 (x3), 15, 16, 34, 63, 64 (x2), 71, 86, (lost his mind) 87, (loosing mind) 90, 92, 97 (x2), 99 (x2), 103, (losing mind) 103, 104 (x2), (childish) 110, (losing mind) 111, (losing mind) 112, (losing mind) 113, 117, (lost mind & faith) 117, 120, (losing mind quite) 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, (raving maniac) 140, 151, (losing mind) 154, 156, (mind of a 12 year old) 157, (mentally subnormal) 158, (lost mind) 158, (fears lose mind) 160, (recovered from lost mind) 160 (x2), 162, 164, (mentally hopeless), 165, 167 (x2), (unbalanced: 52 year old steals cookies) 167, 168, 176, 183, 191, (lost mind) 197 (x3), 206, (losing mind) 209, (unbalanced) 214, (out of mind) 222, (lost mental balance) 223, 224 (x2), (next to insane) 226, (mentally unbalanced) 247, 250, (lost baby then lost mind) 266, (fears losing mind) 274, 280, 281, 300, 301, 308; **vol. 4:**15, (mentel trouble) 48, 55 (x2), (mental weakness) 55, (infantile 10 yo; wants to be priest) 63, (fears loss of mind) 64, 65, 70, 72, (95 yo childish at times) 75, 78, 82, 85, (sisters fear she is “off”) 87, (previously cured) 92, 92, 93, (peculiar ringings in head) 100, 103, (mind lost) 113, 113, (17 yo, almost infantile) 121, 124, (30 yo, mentality of a 2 yo) 124, (seemingly deranged) 129, (almost out of mind) 137, 150, (near mental) 150, (12 yo, fear mental) 154, 155, 156, (mental break) 167, (mentally deficient 6 yo) 178, (marine) 186, 186, 192 (x2), (feeble mind) 195, (mental break) 195, 209, (2 ½ yo mental since birth) 216, (15 yo mentally weak, stubborn) 230, (mentally weak) 231, (seriously mental) 231, (wife dropped dead, shock completely unnerved him, in hospital strapped down) 233, 235, (92 yo “childish”) 241, (17 yo mentally weak) 241, 248, (13 yo with mind of a child) 258, 264

- also see, “Anxiety,” “Breakdown,” “Crazy,” “Depression,” “Imbecilic,” “Insane,” “Nervous,” “Psychopathic,” “Scrupulosity,” “Shell-shocked”

Mercies, merciful, mercy – **vol. 1:**10, 39 (x3), 56 (x3), 59, 60, 61, 62, 69, 71, 73, 99, 116, 117, 119 (x2), 135, 153, 155, 156 (x2), 159, 177, 182 (x2), 194, 199, 250, 251; **vol. 2:**31, 58, 78, 105, 116, 134 (x2), 148, 161, 168, 187, 207, 208 (x4), 214, 239, 253, 255, 261, 291, 293, 297, 309, 310 (x2), 315, 326, 336, 340, 344, 348, 351; **vol. 4:** (prayers for) 199; **app. 1:** (God’s mercy) 26, (God’s) 32, (God’s 34); **app. 2:**16 (x3), (God’s) 50, 51, 54, (God’s) 55 (x2), 59 (x2); **app. 3:** (God’s) 14, (God) 18

Mercy Hall – **vol. 2:**309 (x2), 311, 312, (history) 329-31; **vol. 3:**171, (foundress Miss Gibson) 172, 231, 293; **vol. 4:**98, 139

Mercy Sisters – **vol. 4:** (novice calls for brother) 203

Methemoglobinemia – see “Blue Baby”

Methodist, Methodest – **vol. 1:**210; **vol. 2:**159, 214, 230, 231, 280; **vol. 3:**20, 106, 142, 143, 151, 154, 158, 178, 184, 200, 203, 210, 211, 216, 219, 226, 234, 256, 261, 263, 268, 276, 277, 280, 289, (minister’s daughter) 294, 295, 298 (x2); **vol. 4:** (“colored”) 7, 23, 27, 30, (once enthusiastic Methodist Sunday-school teacher) 32, (cured through novena to St. Ann – converted) 36, 54, (colored child with ezsema) 64, (father minister, grandfather Methodist bishop) 65, 70, 99, 107 (x2), 117, 122, 124, 127, 159, 167, 168, 177, 181 (x2), 184, 188, 192, 193, 195, 200, 201, 204, 210, 217, 222 (x2), 225, 226, 228 (x2), (widow, wants to take instruction, eventually join an order) 230, 231, 240, 247, (father drove to Huntington with child in rain; waited out in car till called in) 269, (talk with young Methodist minister) 269

- also see, “Protestant”

Mexico – **vol. 4:**66

Michelangelo – **vol. 2:**348-9

Million dollar prize – **vol. 2:**267, 268, 270, 277

Milk leg – **vol. 3:**143

Mindezenty, Cardinal Josef – **vol. 2:**274

Miracles, myracle, miraculous cures – **vol. 2:**81 (x2), 86 (one out of thousands), 112 (x2), 140 (x2), 147, 149, 160, 185, 213, 234, 241 (big shots at hospitals who don’t believe), (from “hopeless” cancer) 258; (Solanus’) 299-300, 307, 315 (x2), 360 (x2); **vol. 3:** (from pneumonia) 2, 12, (from depression) 13, (from cancer) 13, (from mental breakdown) 15, (from diabetes) 15; (optic nerves) 15, (from deafness) 22, (from Brights disease) 21; (from gall Stones) 21, (from auto accident) 21, (from tuberculosis) 21, (consumption) 22, 23, (from blindness) 23, (cancer) 24, (goiter) 24, (enemia) 25, (penticitis/appendicitis?) 25, (insanity) 25, (dwarfism) 25, (cancer) 26, (paralysis) 27, (insanity) 27, (blindness) 27, (insanity) 28, (eating disorder) 31, (auto accident) 31, (cancer) 32, (bronchial problems) 32, (tuberculosis) 33, (curvature of spine) 33, (kidney) 34, (curviture of spine and paralysis) 34, (blind/cataracts) 35, (cancer) 35, (enemia) 35, (insanity) 36, (streptococcus) 36, (synovitis) 37, (gun shot wound) 37, (cancer) 37, (blindness) 39, (infant able to walk) 38, (rheumatic paralysis) 38, (appendicitis) 39, (sick newborn) 39, (abcess) 40, (peritonitis [perenitis]) 40, (consumption) 41, (trolley accident) 41, (paralysis) 41, (goiter) 41, (stroke) 41, (stomach) 42, (stomach) 43, (cancer) 44, (paralysis) 44, (diphtheria and double quinsy) 44, (heart/pneumonia) 45, 46, (ear – mastoiditis) 46, (cancer) 47 (x2), (tuberculosis) 47, (arthritis) 48, (childbirth) 49, (cancer) 49, (cancer) 50, (pneumonia) 50, (childless) 50, (sick child) 50, (paralysis) 50, (incurable disease) 51, (ruptured appendix) 51, (sinus/sinis) 51, (sleeping disorder) 52, (pneumonia and coma) 52, (mastoid and rheumatism) 55, (paralysis/parlisis) 55, (penticitis operation averted) 56, (gall stones) 56, (goiter) 59, 59, (blindness) 59, 65 (x2), (cancer) 67, (cancer of mouth) 79, (gifted girl – cures thru her) 82, (dying from abscesses of lungs) 83, (wound from surgery) 84, (eczema) 88, (cured woman now listening to fakers and leaving Christianity) 91, (sleeping sickness) 93, (heart) 95, (paralysis) 99, (cancer of throat) 111, (gallstones without operation) 118, (spinal meningitis) 121, (husband makes first communion, dying woman recovers) 124, (pneumonia) 124, (rupture)

129, (cancer) 138, (10 year old, 2 hours to live) 148, (10 year old losing sight) 151, (lock-jaw, deafness) 189, (eye damage) 195, (baby - cerebral hemorage, throat paralysis) 198 , (eyeritus) 199, (growth) 208, (stiff arm) 209, (enemic nervous) 209, (infant) 215, (epileptic) 216, (epilepsy cure) 219, (fell 18' to cement floor) 227), (pneumonia, emphysema, threat of spinal meningitis) 230, (cancer of liver) 234, (tuberculosis) 235, (astonishing) 242, (miraculously saved from instant death by suicide) 243, (almost blind 100% improved) 244, (after football accident) 249, (survived operation) 252, (cured!) 254, (cured) 261, (eyes gorged out, unable to see when replaced, enrolled and blessed, went home from monastery and took off bandage and screamed "I can see") 264, (cured) 266, (dying of cancer - cured) 267, (63 year old not walked for 2 years till brought to Monastery) 272, (dying of cancer, cured) 276, (infant swallows big brass pin) 279, (cured of diabetis and stomach cancer) 281, (doctors think miracle) 283, (doctor says miracle) 286, 287, (4 year old could not speak, now "talks like a whirlwind") 291, (cured over phone) 295, (blind now can see, astonishing) 309; **vol. 4:** (blind since 3 weeks old; at 6 points to crib in Church "look Mama") 8; (2 ½ give up by all doctors in Florida, now in perfect health) 8, (2 cross-eyed children cured) 9, (given up scarlet fever, hooping cough, strep - doctors astonished) 14, (abcessed breast supposed to be cancerous absolutely cured) 15, (15 year old dying with spinal maingitis, now healthier than ever) 17, (kidney) 29, (tongue cured of burn) 32, (Drs. Astonished) 34, 36, (broken back and scull; now perfect condition) 42, (lame) 44, (given up 6 yo) 44, (TB, enrolled, now 100%) 46, (bleeder, enrolled, never bled since) 47, (given up, in perfect health today) 47, (hopelessly full of pertenitis - now normal) 56, (almost blind, now ok) 57, (accident, paralyzed, blood-clot on brain, now ok) 61, (cancer, improved immediately after enrolled, now entirely gone) 66, (4 days to live, enrolled, astonishingly improved) 67, (from blindness) 70, (brain tumor 5 yo, now in perfect health) 73, (prayed for at St. Bonaventure Devotions, no longer dying) 74, (cancer of face) 75, (convulsions stopped since perpetual enrollment) 75, (infantile paralysis, Drs. Astonished at miracle) 76, (lukemia, hoped now possibly a miracle) 77, (4 yo sees again perfectly, Dr. "most marvelous ever seen") 78, (prayed to Our Lady of Victory, doctors astonished) 79, (tuomer dissolving for 7 yo) 80, (believed to be dying; blood circulation came back) 84, (28 month old prayed for, now can almost stand alone) 84, (threatened foot amputation, came to monastery and enrolled; foot saved, alive again) 84, (all astonished, 23 month normal) 90, (14 yo cancer on back, completely cured) 91, (infantile paralysis cured) 93, (doctors astonished) 98, (lukemia, 3-4 days to live, fast becoming normal) 103, (3 ½ yo hopeless, now seemingly cured) 108, (bleeder seeming cured) 110, (TB, through frequent communion) 123, (bleeding tuomer, no operation, in perfect health) 125, (goitre vanished) 125, (fearful accident, Drs. absolutely hopeless, in perfect condition) 128, (extraordinary ski/nail eruption, incurable) 131, (threatening condition from tuomer, Drs positively astonished) 132, (ulcerated eye, terrible pain, gone day after enrolled) 133, (throat cancer) 141, (spinal meningitis, given up as hopeless, today perfect health) 146, (brain tuomer partly removed, in coma, blind and deaf, walking and can hear and see) 147, (9 yo, brain tuomer, pneumonia, paralyzed; pronounced cured) 149,

(baby with strangled hernia, Drs. astonished no operation necessary) 150, (operation entirely averted, Drs. astonished) 163, (lukemia, given up, astonishing doctors) 164, (hopeless cancer of tongue) 166, (cancer, 3 months to live, gained 50 lbs., very active) 180, (doctor's advised let patient die, enrolled, now looking fine) 182, (baby born with water on brain, head girth shrank from 17 ¼ to 14 ¼ inches; "phenominal!") 183, (17 years spinal paralysis, came to blessings for 9 Wednesdays, reports perfectly cured) 183, (serious trolley accident, spinal fraction, drs. astonished, sat up walked, some refuse to believe cure) 187, (restored to perfect hearing by coming for bl. Twice a week for a whole year) 197, (contrary to scientific predictions that he'd never walk or talk he does both, now in 3rd grade) 198, (enrolled for cancer, next day no trace of ugly sore on lip) 199, (dying to all appearance, then baptized, back to work) 203, (arthritis, told never walk again, enrolled, now walks perfectly) 206, (blin, but anointed and now sight perfect) 208, (detached retina but can see; already miraculous; hope to complete the miracle) 209, (kidney to be removed, enrolled, operation cancelled) 224, (8 months, pronounced dying, father asked for prayers, now a "bright hustler of 9 years") 225, (4 yo could not sit up, only hope mental institution; now "a live wire - normal every way) 228, (4 yo could not sit up, only hope mental institution; now "a live wire - normal every way) 228, (8 yo, food allergies, convulsions, fearfully asthmatic, enrolled, perfect health ever since) 228, (terrible spells, enrolled, Drs said nothing could be done, never had another spell) 232, (7 yo, operations, "draining," enrolled, draining stopped, boy in perfect health since) 235, (astonishing recovery of dead finger) 241, (18 mo, encephalitis of brain, 24 hours to live, enrolled, stops for blessing on way home) 245, (blind, little hope, enrolled, sight now OK) 246, (son and ship crew enrolled, struck mine, ship and cargo went down, no one of 2500 was lost: miraculous) 247, (2 ½ y, given up by all specialists, enrolled, improved, Dr.'s astonished) 247, (serious operation for sinus, enrolled, operation cancelled, 85% better) 247, (expecting bra tumor operation, Drs astounded to find no tumor atal!) 252, (2 ½ lukemia given 3 months, today lively and normal) 255, (son nearly killed, now married, father wants record of his cure) 261, (4 yo, incurable, enrolled, now quite well) 262, (8 yo struck by car, unconscious 40 days, no hope of recovery, here today quite improved) 265, (given up by all doctors, enrolled, now seemingly on way to recovery) 266, (notable case: 6 yo para lukemia, first communion in bed, here bright and smiling; then back to school, no traces of lukemia) 268, (cancer of neck and mouth, enrolled, told not live over a month, now astonishes) 269; **app. 2:** (only God can work miracles) 62

- sacrifice in thanksgiving for, **vol. 2:**185, 196, 245, 248; **vol. 3:**84
- wants a miracle, **vol. 3:**102

Miscarriage (miscarriage) - **vol. 3:**159, 191

Missing person - **vol. 3:** (found next day) 1, (lost child found) 56, 65 (x3), (vanished) 73, 79, 86, (wayward 18 year) 130, (lost 3 years) 142, 151, (absent 5 years) 169, 172, 188, (accident?) 189, (vanished) 211, (vanished, then returned) 230, (vanished) 235, (vanished) 247, (16 year old failed in school and left home) 250, (14 year old orphan ran away) 259, (no trace) 260,

(wife comes to U.S. from Columbia to find husband, no trace) 269, (vanished) 278, (17 year old no trace) 278, (away for 5 years) 296, (away for 10 years, had turned back to church and planning to come home when suddenly died) 303, (son, violinist, wandering, about the time of his enrollment sleeping out in field a huge snake awaked him) 304; **vol. 4:9**, (21 year old wandered away from husband and baby) 11, (vanished) 38, 55, (vanished) 57, (son missing since World War) 82, (car found, not trace, wife expecting) 101, (15 yo serious accident, wandered away) 116, (15 yo girl came home) 121, (19 yo disappeared 7 weeks ago) 126, (15 yo vanished) 133, (deceptive 17 now missing) 136, (13 yo, left note, going to San Fr-isco) 156, (16 yo vanished) 171, (17 yo) 173, (22 yo, fear drowned) 175, (left home looking for work, no word or trace) 180, (50 yo did not come home after work) 218, (husband away from home 9 months) 221, (21 yo away 9 months) 234, (50 yo gone 3 years) 236, 240, (fire man) 242, (19 yo gone 42 months) 248, (wandered away 14 months ago, homesick, back with mother) 250, (16 yo) 260, (16 yo missing 3 months) 262, (anxious that friend did away with herself) 263,

- also see, "Family distress," "Kidnapped," "Prodigal Son story," "Wayward"

Mission, missionary – **vol. 1:19**, 111, 116, 148 (x2), 149, 169 (x2), 182, 197, 202, 205, 216, 227, 243; **vol. 2:26**, 44, 53 (x2), 63 (x2), 211, 248 (x2) (as catholic action) 242, (suffering as) 255, 282, 300, 315; **vol. 3:** (donation to) 290; **vol. 4:** (prayer for "colored" missions) 121, (missionary among colored asks for prayers) 200, (childless family offers \$100 for missions) 241, (donation for poor Missions) 265, (statistics from Mission Digest) 268; **app. 1:30**; **app. 3:** (signed "Sincerely in Christ and his mission works) 16, (call to be a missionary) 19

- Christ as the Master Missioner, **vol. 2:176**; **app. 3:8**
- Mission Band – **vol. 3:78**
- Missions Digest – **vol. 4:230**

Mission Band – see "Eucharistic Mission Band"

Misunderstanding – **vol. 2:** (the world is full of) 212; **vol. 3:** (between friends and lovers) 8, (misunderstood & persecuted) 156, 197

Modest – **vol. 3:268**

Mongolian baby, Mongolian like – **vol. 4:158**, 202, 205

Monson, Thomas (The Lord shapes the back to the burden) – **vol. 2:57**

Monstrance – **vol. 3:** (vision of) 124

Montana – **vol. 3:** (no rain in Montana) 297; **vol. 4:** (grass-hoppers come like clouds) 33

Moral, morality, moralize – **vol. 1:30**; **vol. 2:46**, 274, 299;

- moral degeneracy/degeneresy, **vol. 2:268**, 320, 326;
- moral depravity, **vol. 2:283**, 303;
- moral insanity, **vol. 2:165**, 166, 242, 244;
- moral obligation, **vol. 2:205**;
- immorality, **vol. 2:166**, 243

Mormon, Morman – **vol. 3:133**; **vol. 4:170**

Morphea – **vol. 4:207**

- also see, "Skin"

Mortification – **vol. 1:14**, 69, 107, 243, 247, 258, 259, 263; **app. 2:11**

Moses – vol. 2:271

Mothers – vol. 2:287

Mouth problems – vol. 3: (cancer) 79, 105; vol. 4: (trench mouth) 134

Mt. Clemens cemetery – vol. 3:173

Multiple sclerosis – see, “Sclerosis”

Mumps – vol. 3:287; vol. 4:146

Murder – vol. 3:173

Muscular dystrophy – vol. 3:305; vol. 4:8, 19, (antrophy) 30, 63

Music, musician; vol. 2:210; vol. 2:1 “Daddy and Mother Machree,”; vol. 3: (musician with brain tumor) 288; vol. 4: (14 yo musical genius, now paralyzed!, blind, deaf) 266; **app. 1:** (of birds) 32; **app. 2:** (“Daddy and Mother Machree) 17; **app. 3:** (for parent’s Golden Jubilee) 43

- also see, “Song”

Muslim – vol. 3: (Mohamidan) 258

Myasthenia gravis, myesthesia – vol. 4:211

Mystical City of God – vol. 1:168, 172, 173 (x2), 178 (x2), 189 (x2), 268-289; vol. 2:20, 22, 91, 120, 149, 160, 161, 215 (x3), 231, 348, 359; vol. 3: (promises to read if husband goes to sacraments) 244, (lame man advised to read) 306, (daughter promises to read “Conception” if mother is spared) 307, (Christian Scientist promises to read if husband changes) 309, (promises to read if daughter and sister is cured) 309, (mother promises to read if son’s operation is avoided) 309, (promising to read if outlook on cancer brightens) 309; vol. 4: (promises to read) 1 (x2), (takes 4th volume) 9, (\$10) 14; (Husband reads and wife’s mind cleared up) 15, (promise to read if son is spared) 31; (promises to read if daughter is release from prison) 34, (Presbiterian parents took) 51, (promises to read if wife is spared) 60, (promises to read if niece is spared) 63, (promises to read with husband if things go well) 69, (promises to read if father is cured) 69, (promises to read if niece spared) 70, 73, (promise to read if child is cured), 73, (promises to read if child spared) 74, (possible miracle, take no. II) 77, (promises to read at least one book if cured) 78, (distressed wife takes I) 78, (promises to read) 79, (wife promises to read) 81, (mother promises to read) 86, (recommended) 86, (wife proposes to read) 87, (sister will read) 87, (taken by Lutheran) 89, (taken by husband of dying wife), (sister for dishonest brother) 95, (promises) 96, (daughter takes) 98, (parents promise) 103, (promises to read if friend changes view towards God) 107, (parents promise for seminarian son) 107, (promises to read if improves) 108, (father promises) 108, (promises to promote if improves) 109, (sister promises) 109, (mother promises) 112 (x2), 115, 120, 124, 127, 129, (promises if sight restored) 184, 188, (given to read) 210, (mother promises to read if things brighten) 266, (promises to read 4 vols. If cured) 267; **app. 1:**23, 43; **app. 2:** 7, (notes on) 13, (money for promoting) 39

- also see, “Mary Agreda”

N

Nazarene, Nazarine – vol. 4: (Jewish husband objects to little boy being taught religion) 258,

Nazi, Nazis – (in Detroit) **vol. 2:**356; **vol. 4:** 237

- also see, “World War II”

Neck – **vol. 3:** (broken) 169, (hurt playing football) 187 & 189; **vol. 4:** (broken) 158, 219

Negro Mission – **vol. 4:**64

- also see, “African American,” “Black,” “Colored,”

Neighbor – **vol. 1:**12, 35, 71, 85, 92; **vol. 2:**34, 333; **vol. 3:** (bad) 166; **vol. 4:** (disagreeable) 84, (breaking up neighbor’s home) 110

- also see, “Love, “Science”

Nephritis, nefritis, nephritus, pneufritis – **vol. 3:** 197, 264; **vol. 4:**112, 120, 262

- also see, “Brights,” “Kidney”

Nerves, nerve problems, nervous, nerveous – **vol. 3:**80 (x2), 82 (x2), 99, 102, 103 (x2), 106, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116 (x3), 117, 122 (x2), 126, 127, 128, 136, 138, 140, 146, 149, 150, (sometimes like dead) 157, 160, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 172, 174, 175 (2), (child) 183, 185, 188 (x3), 193, 195, 197, 203, 208, 209, 210 (x2), 212, 214, 221, 224, (nerve problem) 226 (x2), 230 (x2), 231, 234, 238, 242, 244, 245, 247, 250, 252, 259, 263, 264, 266, 268, 276, 277, 278, 285, 286, 288, 293, 296, 300, 306, 307, 308, (was to be married, now?) 308; **vol. 4:**4, 10, 16 (x2), 19 (x2), 20, 25 (x2), 28, 30, (since son was dround) 32 (x2), 40 (x3), 42, 44, (unfortunate marriage) 48, 49, 50, (nerve trouble) 54, 58, (nerve problem become deformed) 60, (break) 62, 63, (threatened with breakdown) 65, 66, 67, 68 (x2), 70, 73, (siatic) 76, (decay of nerves) 76, 82, (buried husband) 89, 93, (lost husband and sister-in-law) 94, 95, 96, 101 (x2), 102, 103, 106, (sent home from seminary) 107, 108, 112, 115, 119 (x3), 121, 122 (3), 125, 131, 132, 133 (x2), 142 (x2), 144, (extremely – mind threatening) 145, (nerve weakness) 146, 146, 153, 154, (siatic nerve) 156, 157, 162, 163, (druling, moaning) 168, 172, 174, 176, 177 (x2), 179 (x2), (upset) 179, 181, 182, 184, 187, 199, 208, 211, 216, (extremely nerveous 7 yo) 216, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225 (x2), 227, 228, (very nerveous, bordering on insanity) 228, 238, (lost one of her twins) 238, 239, 241, 249, 250, 251 (x2), 255, 257, 258, 264 (x2), 265 (x2),

- also see, “Breakdown,” “Mental illness”

Neuralgia – **vol. 3:** (facial) 292

Neuritis – **vol. 3:**142, 170, 235, 252; **vol. 4:**14, 48, 93, 210

Newspaper – **vol. 4:** (president of News Paper Union enrolls in SMA for harmony, prayers for guidance) 261

- also see, “Irish World, “Wanderer”

Nicholas, St., Feast of – **vol. 2:**114

Noll, (Archbishop) John – **vol. 4:** (housekeeper) 103; **app. 3:**41

Non-Catholic, no-Cath – **vol. 2:**36 (x2); **vol. 2:**84, 85, 201 (x2), 209, 224, 228, 260, 268, 269, 297 (x2), 301; **vol. 3:**9 (SMA enrollment breaks attraction), (SMA enrollment leads to instruction) 10, 17 (x2), 21, 22, 25 (x3), 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48 (x2), 55, 57, 58, 59, (parents wanting to break up relationship with) 60, 63, (to avert a mixed marriage) 64, 70 (x2), (wants to convert) 71, 73, 75, 76, 80, 88, 89, 90, 98, 99, 101, 102 (x2), 106, 109, 110, (prejudiced non-Catholic wife) 110, 113, 118, 122, 123 (bitter Presbyterian) 123, 125, 130, (bitter Scientist) 132, 133, S134, (bitter) 136, 137, 143, 151, 152 (x2), 153, 154, 161, 163 (x2), 164, 165, 166, 167 (x2), 168, (wants to be Catholic) 169, 169, 170, 173, 177, 180, (drawing child away from faith) 183, (from Ireland) 183, (husband prejudice) 184, 185, (no religion) 188, (no religion but kindly disposed) 190, (Protestants go to heaven) 191, (hater of religion) 191, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 214, 223, 225, (unfortunate marriage) 226, 235, 241, 243, 249, 254 (x2), 255, (unbaptized infant, father objects to church) 257, 257, 259, 263, 264, 267 (x2), 273, 280, 286, 291, 297, 305, 307, 309, 310; **vol. 4:**3 (x2), 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 26, 30, 32, 34, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, 60, 69, 83, (mother non-Catholic, boy never baptized) 85, 86, (enrolled) 110, 115, 117, 118 (x2), 120, (mother not baptized) 129, 139, (non-Cath wife religious disposed after husband's cure) 141, 144 (x2), 147, (prayers for faith) 147, (never baptized, raising children Catholic) 148, 150 (x2), 152, 154, (putting off becoming catholic) 156, 158, 159 (x2), 166 (x2), 169, 174, 176, 180, 183, 184, 186 (x2), 186, 189 (x2), 190, 194, 196, 200 (x2), 203, 208, 211, 213 (x3), (learning to say rosary) 215, 216, (urged to find relationship between her denomination and Mother Church) 220, 225, (without religion) 229, (mother fed him up on religion, never joined any church) 231, 233, 236, 237 (x2), (father wants to be Catholic) 239, 240, (who raised all children Catholic) 240, (no religion) 263, 266, 268; **app. 3:**14,

- also see, "Anglican," "Atheist," "Baptist," "Bahai'," "Christian Church," "Christian Scientist," "Church of Christ," "Congregationalist," "Episcopalian," "Evangelical," "Evangelist," "Evangelist," "Holynes Church," "Huguenot," "Jew," "Lutheran," "Methodist," "Mennonite," "Mormon," "Muslim," "Nazarene," "Presbyterian," "Protestant," "Orthodox," "Quaker," "Salvation Army," "Unitarian"

Nose problems – **vol. 3:**83, 99, (nose-bleed) 264, (nose-bleed) 292 (x2); **vol. 4:** (sore on) 5, (bleed) 67, (bleeds) 113, (nose-bleed) 174

Notebooks of favors – **vol. 2:**147, 159

Notre Dame Sisters of Milwaukee – **vol. 2:**277

Notre Dame University – **vol. 4:** (student slight stroke) 131; **app. 1:**42; **app. 2:**39

Novena – **vol. 4:** (made 54 day) 104, (for husband) 120

- also see, Ascension, St. Ann, St. Antonius Immaculate Conception, St. Jude, Perpetual Help, St. Therese

Novice, novitiate – **vol 1:**6, 7, 183, 195, 200, 243; **vol. 2:**22 (x2), 115, 131 (x2), 132, 133 (x2), 187 (x2), 219 (x2), 237 (x2), 285, 319; **vol. 4:** (mother of novice) 226; **app. 1:** (30 novices) 30, (moved to Detroit) 32

Numb, numbness – **vol. 4:**46, 195,

O

Obedience – vol. 1:8, 66, 68, 250, 254 (x2), 255 (x2), 258, 261 (x3), 290; vol. 1: (blind) 66; app. 2:3, 5, 8, 11

Obligation – vol. 1:31, 32, 33 (4x), 36

Obstruction – vol. 3: (bowel) 161; vol. 4:109, (bowel) 118, 124, 183, (intestinal) 206, (bowel) 250,

Office, Divine – vol. 2:227; app. 1:8

Officer McClellan – vol. 2:180-81

Oil burner Company – vol. 4:92

Oppenheimer's disease – vol. 4:236

Orangeman – vol. 3: (conversion of) 116

Ordination – vol. 3: (brother of accident victim to be ordained) 165

Orphan, orphanage – vol. 1:262 (x2); vol. 4:36, 93, (adopted an orphan) 106, (adopted) 114, (raising 4 orphaned boys) 125, 170, (worked on farm 8 years, no home) 171

Orthodox, Orthadox – vol. 3: (Syrian) 127, 154, 171, (Greek) 216, 237, 252; vol. 4: (Romanian) 30, 92, 148, (Syrian) 162, (Greek) 168, 184, (Greek) 184, (Greek) 186, 234, 248, (Greek) 256 (x2),

Osteomyelitis, ostemelitis, ostomelitis, ostamalitis, ostemolitis, ostemalitis, ostimelitis, ostematitis, ostimolitis – vol. 3:146, 155, 177, 241, 246, 301; vol. 4:5, 20, 34, 35, 43, 45, 46 (x2), 58, 75, 151, 156, 174, 180 (x2), 187, 189 (x2), 191 (x2), 201, 207, 215, 245, 254

Our Father – vol. 2:23

- also see, "Pater Noster"

Overweight (heavy) – vol. 3:79, 200, 225; vol. 4: (very stout) 223

Oxygen tent, oxygen, oxygen, oxigan, oxygen, oxegin, oxygen, oxigen oxigin tank – vol. 4:19, 53 (x2), 69, 70, 87, 89, 101, 103, (few days to live) 117, 122, 131, 155, 170, 172, 173, 211, 212, 213, 221, (talks only of going to heaven) 222, 223, 270,

P

Pacific us, St. – vol. 1:8

Padre Pio – vol. 1:137; vol. 2:63, 112 (x2)

Pain – vol. 2:84; vol. 3: (screams with) 285; vol. 4: (severe) 206

Palm Sunday – app. 1:34; app. 3: (5" of snow) 23, 39

Palsey, palsy – vol 3:74, 146, 149, 211, 233; vol. 4: 92, 93, 102, 109, 133, 138, (fireman) 155, 180, 183, 199, 201, 225, 229, 257, (cerebral!) 270,

- also see, "Paralysis"

Pandey – vol. 4:113

Papal infallibility – vol. 2:268

Paralysis, paralysis, paralisis, parlisis, parylized, paralyzed, parapsled, para lyzed? – **vol. 3**:12 (x2), 13, 23 (x2), 25, 26 (x2), 27, 29, 34, 38, 41, 44, 45, 53, 54, 55, 55 (x2), 62, 67, 68 (x2), 69 (x2), 73, 81, 83, 88, 90 (x2), 92 (x2), 95, 96, 98, 99, 103, 105, 106, 109, 113, 114, 117, 120, 121, 123 (x2), 124, 126, 127, 131 (x2), 133, 135, 137, 139, 143, 146, 151 (x2), 157, 160 (x2), 168, 170 (x3), 172, 173, 182, 187, 195, 201, 203, 204, (neck) 205, 211, 230, 235, 236, 237, 244 (x2), 246 (x2), 247, 253, 256, 266, 286, 299, 302, 304, 305; **vol. 4**:11, (not able to walk) 12, 22 (x2), 32, (space-paralysis) 51, (hopelessly paralysed) 52, 55, 56, 57, 71, 81, 90, 92, 94, 96, 106, 115, 118, 120, (“plastic” paralysis) 120, 120, 126, 131, 145, (spastic) 154, 158, (spastic) 179, (spasicic!) 182, (shaking) 190, 193, 213, (left side of neck paralyzed) 218, 218, 220, 225, 227, 230, 226, 241, (creeping) 253, 257, (spacia, slow paralysis) 269

- infant/infantile – **vol. 3**:97, 119, 135, 136, 141, 148, 166, 167, 168, 177, 200, 224, 227 (x2), 228, 236 (x2), 238 (x2), 247, 250, 257, 268, 270, 278 (x2), 280, 281, 285, 300 (x2), 305 (x2) ; **vol. 4**:9, 30, 36, 41, 49, 70, 71, 72, 77, 79, 84, 87, 103, 118, 119, 122, 127, 136, 138 (x2), 143, 152, 154, 158, 182, 183 (x2), 186, 187, 191, 194, 202, 203, 205, 208, 213, 229, 237, 240 (x2), (spastic) 246, 250, (paralytic since birth) 253, 266; **app. 3**:14
- also see, “Crippled,” “Lame,” “Palsey”

Parent(s), parental – **vol. 1**:47, 48, 71, 132, 142; **vol. 2**:105, 160, 205 (x3), 294

- also see, “Casey Family, “Family”

Parish – **vol. 3**: (prayer for peace in Holy Cross parish) 117; **vol. 4**: (Christ the King building addition to school) 111

Parole – **vol. 3**:213, (to be) 282

- also see, “Incarceration,” “Prison,” “Prisoners of War,” “Probation,” “Stillwater Prison”

Participating in God’s work – **vol. 2**:235

Passion Play, Oberamergam – **app. 3**:26

Passion Sunday – **app. 2**:50

Passionist – **vol. 4**:100

Pastor(s) – **vol. 4**: (meeting of) 7

Pater Nester – **vol. 1**:8; **vol. 2**:204

- also see, “Our Father”

Patience, patiently – **vol. 1**:12, 30, 42, 51, 57, 71, 90, 101, 153, 156, 157, 178, 182, 195, 238 (x2), 247, 254, 256; **vol. 2**:43, 81, 94, 100, 103, 107, 120, 163 (x2), 213, 224, 225, 232, 256, 290, 310, 317, 328, 351; **vol. 3**:162; **app. 1**: (God’s) 37; **app. 2**:11, 55; **app. 3**:5 (x2), 7

- impatience, **vol 2**:191; **vol. 4**:224

Patrick, St., Feast of – **vol. 2**:34, 358; **app. 1**:23; **app. 3**: (parade in NY postponed) 22

Paul of the Cross, St. – **vol. 1**:3, 9

Paul, St. – **vol. 2**:293, 309; **vol. 4**: (Feast of conversion) 95; **app. 1**:18

- also see, Scriptural index on Paul

Paulinus of Nola, St. – **vol. 1**:3

Pax et Bonum – **vol. 2**:119, 299, 301, 311, 326, 329, 357; **app. 1**:48

Panyard, Doris – **app. 2**:22-45

Panyard, Grace – **app. 2:**46-49

Peace, peaceful – **vol. 1:**10, 21, 26 (x6), 28, 35, 36, 40 (x5), 69, 72, 76 (x7), 85, 96, 108, 113, 118, 129, 132, 136, 139, 142, 148 (x2), 161, 176, 195, 199, 216, 222, 234, 249, 264; **vol. 2:**24, 41, 58, 59 (x2), 80, 82 (x3), 179, 203 (x2), 205 (x3), 206, 250, 255, 268, 270, 281, 283, 289, 291, 293, 296, 301 (x2), 309, 328 (x4), (prayer for peace) 343, (diocesan prayer for peace) 344; **app. 2:** (of mind) 19, (God's) 68

Peculiar – **vol. 3:**211

Penance – **vol. 1:**16, 255 (x5), 256 (x2); **vol. 2:**120, 193 (x2);

- sacrament of, **vol. 1:**264; **vol. 4:** (left church after refused absolution) 16
- also see, "Confession"

Pentecost Sunday – **vol. 2:**199, 309; **app. 1:** (Mary and her little family waiting and pleading for coming on the Hoy Ghost) 31

Pentecostal, Penticosals – **vol. 4:**172

Penticitis, pendicitis – see "Appendicitis"

Perfect, perfection – **vol. 1:**4; **vol 2:**58; **app. 2:**6 (x2), (striving for) 8, 8

- desire of, **vol. 1:**4

Perfume(s) – **vol. 3:** (difficulty with) 96

Periodontitis, pyrea – **vol. 3:**276

- also see, "Teeth"

Peritonitis, perenitis, pertenitis, pertinites, pertinitis, pertini'us, pertenitis – **vol. 3:**40, 48, 51, 69, 81, 112, 173, 174, 184, 205, 270, 298; **vol 4:** (abcesses pertenitis) 42, 56, 89, 101, 139, 174

Persecuted – **vol. 4:** (because she is convert) 36

Perseverance, persevere, persevering – **vol. 1:**104, 122, 149, 215, 240, 250, 252, 263; **vol. 2:**76, 100, 132, 192, 259, 308, 316, 317, 327, 346; **vol. 3:** (prayer for against temptation) 219; **app. 2:**6

Pestered – **vol. 4:**26

Peter Chrysologus, St. – **vol. 1:**13

Peter of Alcantara, St. – **vol. 1:**8

Peter, St. – **vol. 1:**52; **app. 2:**11

Pharisees – **vol. 2:**334

Philosophers, philosophy – **vol. 2:**264, (go into eternity blowing bubbles) 273, 273

Phlebitis, flebitis – **vol. 3:**142, 160; **vol. 4:**143, 191,

Piles, afflicted with – **vol. 3:**19, 257

- also see, "Hemorrhoids,"

Pilgrim, pilgrimage – **vol. 1:**215; **vol. 4:** (mother makes to Carey OH) 240

Pius X, Pope – **vol. 1:**15, 18, 28, 52, 62, 74, 75; **vol. 2:**273

Pius XI, Pope – **vol. 2:**340

Pius XII, Pope – **vol. 2:**265, 268, 269, 273, 299, 340; **app. 1:**44; **app. 2:**43, 44

Pius the stigmatic! from Foligno, Fr. – **app. 2:**26

Place for everything and everything in its place – vol. 2:235

Pleurisy, pleurisy, pleurisy, pluricy, plurisy – vol. 3:91; vol. 4:59, 117, 151, 182

Pneumonia – vol. 3:2, 17, 18, 19, 42, 45, 51, 52, 61 (2), 68, 69, 71, 76, 80 (x2), 82, 84, 87, 91, 94, 95, 101, 110, 111 (x2), 113, 117, 118, 120, 124 (x2), 125, 137, 139 (x2), 141, 142, 148, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 164, 165, 173, 190, 195, 200, 202, 212, 225, (ether-pneumonia) 229, 230, 239, 242, 249, 251, 256, 257, 281, 282, 286, 295, 299, 310; vol. 4:1, 5 (x2), 14, 16 (x2), 19, 34, 45, 53, 54, 59, 86, 90, 91 (x2), 92, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 103 (x2), 119, (double) 125, 142, 147, 157, 162, (not expected to live) 164, 165, 170 (x2), (13 mo) 175, 178, 183, 188 (x2), 198, 206, 208, 225, 233, 234, 248, 254, 260,

Poetry, poem – vol. 2:154, 156, 210, (of Edward Casey) 218, 299, (of Edward Casey) 332, 342, 350, (Solanus') 354; app. 1:1, 4, (of Edward) 7, (new composition with Edward) 8, (song in honor of St. Louis from Edward) 10, 11; app. 2:1-2, (Solanus') 5; app. 2: (Fr. E'd's) 8, ("Purgatory") 13, (Rev. E'd F. Casey x 2) 14, ("If I knew," "Vocation," "Kindness," "Christ and the Children," "Priest to the Panthiest," "Help One Another) 14, ("The Better Land," "The Three Ants," "Who?" "What shall I do with my Penny," "Suppose," "The Infant Jesus," "What would you do?" "Thanksgiving") 15, ("Little Talk with Jesus," "Irish Poem") 16; app. 3: (Consolation of E.F. Casey) 6, (for Parent's Golden Jubilee) 43

- also see, "Christmas," "Longfellow," "Purpose of Existence," "Rhyme letter (of Edward Casey)," "Ryan, Fr."

Poison – vol. 2: (ptomane) 221; vol. 3: (uremic) 77, (face and eyes) 103, (knee) 119, 175, (poisoned system) 187; vol. 4: (poisoned) 4, (liver) 24, (poisoned) 57, (in system) 95, (uremic) 126, (food) 186

- also see, "Blood poisoning," "Trichinosis"

Polio, poleo – vol. 2:195, 357; vol. 4:161, 240 (x2), 248,

Polyneuritis, polinuritis – vol. 4: 261

Pontius Pilate – vol. 2:271 (x2), 291

Poor – vol. 1:13, 17, 20, 36, 39, 53, 71, 76 (x 2) 94 (x3), 95; vol. 2:11, 199; vol. 4: (poor people) 9; app. 1:19

Poor Souls – vol. 1:39, 80; vol. 3:2, 3 (x2), 46, 48, 53, 66, 67, 68, 78, 97, 164, 169, 179 (x2), 183, 187, 244, 297, 306; vol. 4: (bargains with them) 1, 24, 71, (urged to enroll them) 177, (in thanksgiving father offers \$20 for), (enrolls) 188, (enrolls) 196, (enrolls 100 times in thanksgiving) 199, (enrolls) 201, (enrolls) 217, (enrolls 50 times) 241, 245 (x2), (enrolled) 247 (x2), (special enrollment of) 254, (\$100 for) 260, (enrolls) 263, (enrolled) 265, 266 (x3), (enrolled) 268, (enrolled) 269, (enrolled) 270; app. 1: (promise to enroll) 23, 34; app. 2: (enrolled) 23, (enrolled) 47, (as intercessors) 59 (x2); app. 3: (our poor souls) 5, (enrolled) 13,

- also see, "Souls"

Pope – see, "Benedict XV, Pope," "Innocent III, Pope," "Innocent XI, Pope," "Leo XIII, Pope," "Pius X, Pope," "Pius XI, Pope," "Pius XII, Pope,"

Porter, ministry of – vol. 2:119

Portiuncula, Feast of – app. 3:33, 41

Poverty – vol. 1:8, 68 (x 2), 254, 260 (x2), 261, 264 (x2); vol. 2:256; app. 2:3, (queen of Seraphic perfection) 5, (outstanding characteristic! of Seraphic order) 8, 10, 16

Possessed – vol. 3:58, (acts like) 119, (seemingly) 123, 124, (seems bewitched) 140, 143, 148, (believed to be possessed) 166, 168 (x2), (like possessed) 204, 280; vol. 4: (believes to be, disgusted husband wants divorce) 20, (fears she is) 21, (believed to be) 28, (thinks she is) 30, 32, (6 yo acts like “obsessed”) 73, (believes himself to be) 108, (Lutheran thrown out of ed and chucked against wall by invisible power; fearful looking demon appears, two pairs of glasses smashed) 170, (believes to be) 177, (acts like) 251, (believes to be, bit father, violent at times, upper body and arms half naked bound with clothes line; returned 80% improved) 268,

- also see, “Demon possession,” “Exorcism”

Possession fiend – vol. 4:87

Praised be Jesus Christ (and Mary, Praise God, and other variations) – 63, 99, 112, 115, 126, 138, 150, 178, 182, 183, 184, 214, 211, 220, 227, 236, 241, 243, 277; vol. 2:4, 5, 7, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 25, 30, 31, 42, 43, 46, 57, 62, 64, 69, 90, 93, 96, 97, 99, 101, 105, 118, 120, 126 (x2), 127, 128, 129, 130, 166, 177, 182, 219, 221, 223, 236, 238, 239, 249, 256, 277, 279, 280, 332; vol. 3:31; app. 1:3, (Praised be the Most Blessed Sacrament!) 4, 6, 7, (in the Sacred Heart) 9, 12, 13, 20, 23, 24, (the merciful God) 26, 28, (God be prais’d) 33, (his holy name) 38; app. 2:20, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 48, (Jesus, Mary, Joseph) 49, (his adorable name) 51, 56, 60, 62, 64; app. 3: (Praise God’s Holy name) 10, 12, 13, 20 (x3),

- also see, “Laudetur “

Pray, prayer(s) – vol. 1:5 (x 2), 7, 13 (x 2), 16, 43 (x 2), 46, 55, 56, 59, 70, 71, 89, 92 (x2), 107, 125 (x 3), 139 (x2), 144 (x3), 151, 154, 156, 168 (x3), 170, 173 (x3), 178, 188, 190, 196, 239, 261, 262; vol. 2:1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 21 (x2), 26, 28, 29 (x2), 30, 35, 37, 39, 43, 48, 50, 51, 63 (x2), 65, 67, 72 (x2), 73 (x2), 74, 78, 81, 82, 94, 103, 107, 128, 133, 142, 144, 146, 155, 162, 171, 174, 178, 179, 190, 202, 206, 211, 212, 213, 237, 241, 246, 247, 250, 250, 258, 260, 283, 284, 293, 295, 296, 299, 308, 310 (x2), 311, 313, (to Maurice Joachim and Stephen Eckert) 315, 322, 325, (for cure) 327, 338; app. 2:4

- apostilate! of, app. 2:6
- example of prayer Solanus says, vol. 2:78
- for Peace – vol. 2:313
- mental, app. 2:6

Preaching – vol. 1:256, (at Maurice’s funeral) 276; app. 2: (to children, “never spoke better”) 12; app. 3: (gave exhortation) 29 & 30, (addressed assembly and graduates) 32,

Prediction of healing – vol. 2:114

Pregnant – vol. 4: (given up by doctors expecting twins) 14, (46 yo old expecting) 134, (praying for a family) 167, (complications) 213

Presbyterian, Presbyterian, presbitarn, presbitirian, presbiternia, presbiterism – vol. 2:230 (x3); vol. 3:112, 123, 138, 139, 140, 151, (Scottish Presbyterian) 151, (in England) 154, 155, 162,

181, 185, 202, 227, 231, 249 (x2), 254, 265, 269, 271, 273 (x2), 289, 291, 301, 306; **vol. 4:** (enrolled in SMA) 1, 17, 27, 30, (life sentence) 34, 35, 38, (wants to return to Catholic Church) 46, (went to confession 1st in 20 years) 50, (spastic-paralysis – parents taking City of God) 51, 54, 59, 65, 66, 80, 89, (enrolled) 92, 114, 119, 128, (enrolled) 130, 137, 140, 155, 158, 188, 192, 195, 197, (enrolls Catholic husband) 202, 207, 217, 220, (was) 222, 225, 226, 231, (convert from) 237, 239, (missing in action over Aachen) 246, 250, 253, 258, 262

Prescott – **vol. 1:**120, 142, 158, 198 (x3), 205 (x2), 206, 208, 216 (x2), 248; **vol. 2:**52

Press, Catholic – **vol. 1:**28, 74-78;

- power of – **vol. 1:**28
- also see, “Wanderer, The”

Pride – **vol. 1:**37, 62

Priest as Judas – 254

Priest, priesthood – **vol. 1:**153, 155, 260, 286; **vol. 2:**44 (x 3); funds for educating a candidate, **vol. 2:**17-18, 19; **vol. 3:** (to be ordained soon) 71, (studying for) 123, (slow learner wants to be priest) 84; **vol. 4:** (drinking, working as laborer, cancer patient offers her pain for his conversion, to return to bishop) 105, (wants to be priest) 213, (miraculously recovered 9 yo wants to be priest) 225, (in camp 8 months, wants to get back to seminary) 234; also see, “Seminarian,” “Vocation”

Prison – **vol. 3:**74, (life sentence) 133, (10-20 years) 142; **vol. 4:** (woman life sentence) 34

- also see, “Incarceration,” “Parole,” “Prisoners of War,” “Probation” “Stillwater Penitentiary”

Prisoners of war – **vol. 2:**97

- also see, “Incarceration,” “Parole,” “Prison,” “Probation,” “Stillwater Prison”

Privilege – **vol. 1:**26 (x 3), 28, 36, 48, 51

Prodigal Son story – **vol. 3:**159

Probation – **vol. 4:**11

- also see, “Incarceration,” “Parole,” “Prison,” “Prisoners of War,” “Stillwater Prison”

Promises – of God, 1:43; of Mary

- also see, “Communion,” “Mass,” “Seraphic Mass Association,” “Vocation”

Property sale, to sell – **vol. 3:**22, 45, 54, 60 (x2), 70,71, 74, 77, 80, 88, 89, 98, 103, 160, 174, 185, (wants to sell beer garden) 219, 225, (wants to sell store or lose it) 238, 274, (3 acres to sell) 292; **vol 4:** (has farm to sell) 40

- also see, “Financial struggles”

Prophecy, prophets – **vol. 2:**270, 316; **vol. 3** (new prophet from India = Baha’i) 166,

Protestants, Protestantism - see, “Baptist,” “Bahai’,” “Christian Church,” “Christian Scientist,” “Church of Christ,” “Congregationalist,” “Disciples of Christ,” “Episcopalian,” “Evangelical,” “Holynes,” “Huguenot,” “Lutheran,” “Methodist,” “Mennonite,” “Mormon,” “Muslim,” “Presbyterian,” “Quaker,” “Salvation Army,” “Unitarian”

Providence (divine), providentially – **vol. 1:**3, 80, 103, 157, 159, 173 (x2), 197, 198 (x 2), 207, 234, 246

Province of St. Joseph – app. 1: (its 1952 division) 32, (provincial headquarters) 34; **app. 2:**6
(New Years promise of prayers to Provincial Gerald) 70, (Nameday congratulations to
Provincial Gerald) 70

Prude, proode – vol. 4:8

Prudence, prudent – vol. 1:81, 83, 254; **app. 1:**18

Pure, purity – vol. 1:17, 46, 61, 101, 231, 247, 308

Psoriasis, seriasus, surisis – vol. 3:169, 219, 255, 301; **vol. 4:**68

- also see, “Eczema”

Psychopathic, psiocopathic, psycopathis, psycotic – vol. 4:184, 193, 202

- also see, “Mental”

Purgatory – vol. 1:39; souls in, **vol. 1:**39 (x5), 119, 149, 186, 244; **vol. 2:**61, 245, 304, 346, 349
(x2), 257; **vol. 3:** (child believes he is going to) 108, (phone call “why purgatory”) 255; **app.**
1:34

- also see, “Souls”

Purification – vol. 1:8; **vol. 2:**255

- feast of – **vol. 1:**13; **vol. 2:**13, 96, 307; **app. 3:**30, 39

Purpose of existence = to know, love and serve God [and variants] – vol. 1: 129, 141, 239, 253,
254; **vol. 2:**38, 46, 80 85, 92, 151, 154, 165, 168, 170, 171, 208, 224, 252, 253, 261, 263, 342,
354, 261 (x2), 262, 263, 264, 270, 333, 342, 350, 354; **app. 1:** (rhyme) 19; **app. 2:**5, 50,
(rhyme) 50; **app. 3:** (rhyme) 4

- also see, “Love”

Q

Quaker – vol. 3:175; **vol. 4:**248

Quinsy (peritonsillar abscess) – vol. 3:44

R

Radio – vol. 1:95

Radium treatment – vol. 4:125, 264

Rain – vol. 3: (for crops, only fell in parish limits) 77, (no rain in Montana) 297

- also see, “Farming”

Raphael, Archangel – vol. 2:125; **vol. 3:**138; **app. 2:**29

Rational, rationals, reason, reasonable – vol. 1:7 (x2), 8, 13, 14, 25, 30, 31, 32 (x4), 75 (x2), 78,
80, 92 (x2), 106 (x 2), 123, 136, 141 (3), 147, 215, 253, 260; **vol. 2:**59, 80, 92, 141, 151, 162,
165, 166, 171, 172 (x2), 203 (x2), 205 (x2), 210, 222, 223 (x2), 235, (purpose of the rational
creature) 252, 263, 264, 270, 272, 273, 301, 305, 316, 318, 320, 333, 342, 345, (purpose of
rational creature) 350, 354; **app. 1:**34; **app. 2:** (purpose of rational creatures) 50

- irrational, unreasonable, **vol. 1:**6, 35, 73

Raynaud’s disease, Reinhard disease– vol. 4:31, 236

Reading – vol. 1:28 (x 4), 50, 167-68;

- spiritual, vol. 1:70, 167-8, 173 (x6), 262

Real Presence – vol. 3:168

Recipe – baked beans, vol 2:135-6

Rectum – vol. 3: (artificial) 199

Redemption – vol. 1:41, 178, 273, 275;

- Mary as mother of, vol. 2:287

Redemptorist – vol. 3:160; vol. 4:28, 170

Relic – vol. 2:91, 126 (x2), 277, (plant from grave) 330 (x3); vol. 3: (taking relic to sick person) 47, (kissed) 60, (blessing with) 88, (Stephen Eckert) 176, (Stephen Eckert) 209; vol. 4: (Stephen Eckert) 19, (blessed with) 23, (blessed with Cross-relic) 28, (Stephen Eckert) 84, (blessed Lutheran with relic of Cross) 265, (blessed with relic of Cross) 268, (please Methodist father and once Catholic mother with Cross relic) 269,

Religion – vol. 1:26, 27, 30, 36, 44, 127, 140 (x 3), 165, 197, 210, 211, 234, 240, 265, 268 (x 2), 269; vol. 2:225, 265-6, (as foundation of science) 273;

- as science of our happy relationship/dependence with God and our neighbor (and variations), vol. 1:124, 140, 234 (x 2), 240, 246, 250, 262; vol. 2:59 (x2), 70, 85, 139, 170, 172, 179, 191, 195, 198, 210, 216, 220, 222, 224, 226, 228 (x2), 232, 266, 267, 272, 280, 283, 288 (x3), 289 (x2), 301, 303, 320, 323, 324, (the science of saving our souls, the science of charity) 324, 333, 342, (the science of saving souls) 250 (x2), 353; app. 2:68
- as science of the saints, vol. 2:301;
- irreligion, irreligious, vol. 1:50, 72, 172, 174, 168, 174, 194, (grandchildren in “irrelituous” surroundings) 107, (husband) 255
- true, vol. 3:81

Religious – vol. 1:65, 68 (x 2); vol. 3: (prayer for religious vocation) 2, (daughter of ailing mother to make religious profession) 111, (had to leave Dominican novitiate) 115, (rejected from convent because nervous) 150, (for harmony in religious community) 169, (daughter in convent) 199, (had to leave convent) 266; vol. 4: (Carmelite novice leaves, parents against his Catholicism) 3, (wants to start order) 25, (left convent to help at home) 32, (convert, husband has deserted, wants to enter convent) 36, (alcoholic father won't let daughter go to convent) 101, (wants to join sisters in Dubuque) 118, (novice fears her vocation) 163,

- also see, “Vocation”

Remedy, remedies – vol. 2:131

Reparation – vol. 1:65 (x 2)

Restorium – vol. 4:21

Resurrection – vol. 1:44, 195; vol. 2:295; app. 1: (my soul .. will claim my whole risen self) 42; app. 2:6; app. 3:18

Retreat – vol. 1:16, 66, 68; retreat notes 253-64; vol. 2:61, 91, 124, 146; app. 1:13; app. 2:3-12, 23

Reverence – vol 1:49, 168, 173 (x2); vol. 2:316

Rheumatic, rhumatic, rumatic, rheumatism, rheumatism, rhumtizm, rheumatism, rhumatism –
vol. 3:55, 56, 72, 73, 75, 81, 89, 91, 100, 101, 106, 114 (x2), 115, 127 (x2), 131, 134, 136,
138, 163, 164, 171, 199, 207, 210, 211, (partially cured) 217, 225, 236, 240 (x2), 262 (x2),
265, 269, 273, 280, 283, 284, 285, 290; **vol. 4:**5, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 50, 71, 85, 98, 102, 104,
110, 121, 123, 132, 135, 141, (fever – now ok) 153, 158, 166, (fever) 169, (fever) 170, 176,
179, 201, 219, 222, 245, 249

Rhyme letter of Edward Casey – **vol. 2:**282

Rich – **vol. 4:** (very rich) 177

Rickets – **vol. 3:**304; **vol. 4:**172

Robbery – **vol. 3:**99, 207; **vol. 4:**13, (lost purse and all she had \$1.11, rosary, etc) 56, (robbed of
furniture) 87, (father held up and killed) 125, (mail carrier would like the guilt plea guilty)
127, (enemies planning to rob her of good name and property) 140, (car stolen while
distributing easter charities) 227

- also see, “Crooked,” “Stealing/theft,” “Swindled”

Rome – **vol. 2:**360

Romoald, St. – **vol. 1:**16

Roosevelt, Franklin – **vol. 4:** (pray for) 52; **app. 1:**19; **app. 2:**43 (x3), 44

Roosevelt, Theodore – **app. 3:** (shot) 35

Rosary – **vol. 1:**6 (x2), 14, 71, 121, 147, 186, 204, 205 (x2), 209 (x2), 210, 216, 217; **vol. 2:**45,
248; **vol. 4:**5, (doctor urges patient to say) 131, (non catholic learning) 215, (golden rosary
found) 253; **app. 2:**4 (x2), 9 (x2), 10, 67, 70, (a novena of) 70

- feast of, **vol. 2:**303
- promises, **vol. 4:** (promises 3 rosaries a day, and an hour later on her feet) 131

Rule (Capuchin, of Francis) – **vol 1:**72, 182, 253, 255; **app. 2:** (chp. 6) 5, (chp. 1) 5, 6, 10, (chp. 1)
10, (excellence of) 12,

Rupture – **vol. 3:**94, 129, 142, (bowel) 149, 158, 166, 167, 169, 193, 268, 269; **vol. 4:**12, 182

- also see, “Appendix”

Russia – **vol. 2:**201, 267, 303, (iron-curtain) 326; **vol. 3:** (Russian Jew) 167

Ryan, Fr. (poet) – **vol. 2:**141; **app. 2:** (poem “Song of the Mystic!” – a nerve tonic from the tales
of misfortune and of sorrow and disappointment so almost continually brought to the
monastery office) 52

S

Sacraments – **vol. 2:**37, 134, 312, 337, 338; **vol. 2:** (without priest) 235, 318, 349; **vol. 3:**9
(death bed sacraments); (away from) 11, 14, 16, 17, (return) 35, (return) 42 (x2), (return)
45, (away from) 58, (return) 61, (return) 76, (return) 88, (return) 111, (away from) 118,
(return) 120, (return) 121, (away) 121, (122) return, (return) 124, (return) 126, (religious
daughter offers sacrifice for father’s return) 134, (away from) 135, (away from Easter duty)
163, 171, 172 (x2), (young away from) 174, (away from 32 years) 278, (mother and son

return) 280, 293; **vol. 4:** (elderly charitable couple away from) 4, (away 54 years) 16, (hoping for grace to return) 17, (something holds him back) 19, (away from 20 years) 25, (away from) 30, (away from 20 years) 36, (away from 53 years) 52, (prayers to return) 53, (careless about Church and sacraments) 73, (away from 35 years) 88, (married out of Church) 91, (away from 52 years, received communion, extreme unction, died on Christmas) 132, (even after reconciled has many doubts, still has Protestant mind) 192, (away 60 years) 195, (children anxious for father to pray) 209, (bad marriage blessed) 212, (daughter married outside church to one without faith) 215, (dying man returns after many years away from sacraments) 215, (away 3 years) 230, (away from sacraments since marrying a Lutheran) 235, (away 6-7 years) 241, (away from for years) 255, (away from for years) 269; **app. 1:** (away from) 27,

- promises to return in prayer for cure, **vol. 3:** 28, 69, 177, 214; **vol. 4:** (their baby) 55, (no sacraments) 60, (a long time) 63, 134, (20 yo, mother laments) 139, 196, 207

- also see, "Anointed," "Communion," "Confession," "Fallen away Catholic," "Last Rites"

Sacred Heart(s) – **vol. 1:**20, 41 (x8), 44, 45 (x2), 47 (x2), 69, 70, 73, 78, 107, 114, 116, 123, 177 (x4), 181, 188, 212, 246, 277, 287; **vol. 2:**11, 29, 38, 58, 91, 122, 125, 127, 256, 281, 317; **vol. 3:** (wants to build a chapel in honor of) 202; **app. 1:**1 (x2), 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 23, (of Jesus and Mary) 27 (x2); **app. 2:**21, 47, (of Jesus and his Blessed Mother) 69, (Corde Jesus and S. Francis) 70; **app. 3:** (intentions of) 7

- badge, **vol. 2:**151; **vol. 4:** (won with brain tumor, refuses to use Sacred Heart Badge) 150,

- feast of, **vol. 1:**250; **vol. 2:**143; **vol. 3:** (Sacratissimi Cordis Iesu = SS. Cord.) 57, 67; **app. 3:**40

- league of, **app. 3:**22

- School, **app. 3:** (school wins library contest) 22

- also see, "Litany"

Sacrifice – **vol. 1:**9; 17; 34, 65, 68, 77 (x2), 132, 148 (x3), 249; **vol. 2:**48, 281, 293, 297, **319**; **app. 2:**11

- for a cure, **vol. 3:**81; **vol. 4:**85, 223; **app. 3:**18

- in thanksgiving for cure, **vol. 2:**185;

- of Jesus, **vol. 1:**40, 41 (x 5), 42; **app. 2:**8

Sacristan, ministry of – **vol. 2:**119

Sad – **vol. 3:**157

- also see, "Dark night of the Soul," "Depression," "Despair," "Despondent," "Discouraged," "Low"

Saintly characteristics – **vol. 1:**11; **vol. 4:** (saint of our own day dying of cancer) 108, (saintly sufferer) 136

Saints, Communion of the saints – **vol. 1:**178, 181, 190; **vol. 2:**34, 45, 49, 55, 72, 81, 83, 140, 217, 299 (x2), (reading life of saints as source of cure) 299, 349; **app. 1:** 2, 4 (x2), 6, 12, 31; **app. 2:** (family's "little saint") 64

- Feast of All Saints, **vol. 2:**186

Salvation – vol. 2:88, 164, 171, 194, 199, 243, 254, 293, 311; **app. 3:1** (see that you save your Souls!) 20

Salvation Army – vol. 3:232

Sanctity – vol 2:164

Sarcoma – see “Cancer”

Satan – vol. 1:4, 23, 47; vol. 2:141, 166; **app. 1:40**

- also see, “Lucifer”

Scalded – vol. 3:110

Scalp problems – vol. 3:180, 230

Scandal, scandalize, scandalous, scandalous, scandalized – vol. 1:3, 32, 50 (x 2); vol. 2:66, 255, 268, 271, 272, 274, 348, **351** (x6); vol. 3:54; vol. 4:2, 148, 161, (parents married out of church, children scandalized, no sacraments) 162,

- of cross, vol. 2:254 (x3), 269 (x3), 274, 279, 336, 351;
- priests and bishops as source of, vol. 2:254;
- Solanus as a source of, vol. 2:149, 242

Scapular – vol. 2:248

Scared – vol. 4:82, 85, (frightened) 99, (Solanus scared) 184

Scarlet fever – vol. 3:85, 104, 118, 139, 176, 188, 201, 204, 208, 213, 287; vol. 4:14, 20, 29, 51, 55, 86, 92, 163, 169 (x3 including twins),

Schizophrenia, scaphfrenia – vol. 4:225

Sciatica – vol. 3:196; vol. 4:125

Science, scientists – vol. 2:166, 210 (botony, zoology, astronomy, mathematics), 301, 316, (problem of religion and science) 323, 345; vol. 3:222; vol. 4: (science absolutely 0!) 33, (baffled) 86, (baffled) 159,

- also see, “Religion”

Sclerosis, silrosis, sorosis, sorosus, corosis, sclosis, sculosis – vol. 3: (liver) 51, (liver) 199; vol. 4:5, (multiple) 60, 83, 121, (multiple) 141, (liver) 174, (liver) 233, (multiple, no hope of recovery) 250, (multiple) 262,

Scolding, Solanus – vol. 2:305

Scotland – vol. 4: (kidney) 29, 69, 74

Scrupulous, scrupulous, scrupulosity, scrupulos – vol. 1:31, 209; vol. 3:36, 53, 91, 118, 192, 307; vol. 4:28, 56, 144, 241

Seizures, seizurs, seized – vol. 4:192, 222, 247, 249

- also see, “Convulsions,” “Epilepsy,” “Fits,” “Spasms”

Seminarian – vol 3: (seminarian has paraletic stroke) 211, (seminarian with infected finger) 220, (seminarian with TB) 229, (former) 264

- also see, “Priesthood,” “Vocation”

Sephilis (syphilis?) – vol. 4:32

Seraphic Mass Association – vol. 1:83, 85, 100 (x2), 102, 103, 105 (x2), 107, 108, 111, 118, 119, 130 (x2), 131 (x3), 135, 176, 180, 190, 239 (x2), 241, 243, 244; vol. 2:2, 3 (2), 9, 14, 21, 26,

28, 31, 37 (x2), 38, 50, 53, 54, 55, 75 (x 2), 91, 92 (x2), 105, 109, 111, 112, 127, 129, 138-9, 146, 147 (x4), 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 157, 158, 159, 167 (x2), 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 197, 214 (x2), 227, 230, 236, 237, 240, 241, 245, 247, 260, 285, 304, 306, 308, 322, 337, 346, 353, 355, 357; **vols. 3-4:** (basically whole volumes); **vol. 4:** (atheist enrolled) 35; **app. 1:**23, 24, 28, (enrolling family) 35, (enrolling car companies) 35, 39, 42, 45, (benefits of) 47, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66; **app. 3:**1, 2, 7, 8, 13 (x3), 16, 17, 20 (x2),

- as missionary activity, **vol. 2:**15, 23, 26, 84, 85, **139**, 175, 177, 195, 240, 242, **288**, 329, 346; **vol. 4:** (expenses for escaped operation to missions) 1, 196; **app. 1:**35; **app. 3:**16, (“being a missionary ... that’s being a real member of the privileged S.M.A.) 19
- emergency list, **vol. 2:**213, 215, 257, 279, 280, 308, 341; **app. 1:**34; **app. 2:**54, 56; **app. 3:**13
- Non-Catholic, Protestant enrollments or promises of enrollment
 - Atheist, **vol. 4:**35
 - Baptist, **vol. 4:**122, 178, 224
 - Christian Church, **vol. 4:**154
 - Christian Scientist, **vol. 3:**43
 - Congregationalist, **vol. 4:**160, 218
 - Disciples, **vol. 4:**93
 - Episcopalian, **vol. 4:**123, 172, 194, 229,
 - Jewish, **vol. 3:**47, 157; **vol. 4:**91, 139, 141 (x2), 145, 153, 162, 163, 229
 - Lutheran, **vol. 3:**31, 205; **vol. 4:**20, 23, 67, 71, 124, 140, 175, 189, 195, 196, 198, 222, 228, 252, 259
 - Methodist, **vol. 4:**188, 228 (x2),
 - Non-Catholic, **vol. 3:**9, 10; **vol. 4:**110, 189, (unbaptized) 200, 213, 220, 266, 268
 - Orthodox, **vol. 4:**148, (Syrian) 162, (Greek) 168, (Greek) 184, 248, 256 (x2)
 - Presbyterian, **vol. 3:**151, 161; **vol. 4:**1, 35, 92, 128, 130, 188, 192, 195, 197, 207 (x2), (missing in action) 246, 253
 - Quaker, **vol. 4:**248
 - Spiritest, **vol. 4:**158
 - Unbaptized, **vol. 4:**183
- promise of (perpetual) enrollment in Seraphic Mass Association if prayer answered, **vol. 3:**3, 5 (x2), 13, 17, 19, 46, 47 (x2), 50 (x2), 51, 53, 59, 67, 68 (x3), 78, 80, 84 (x2), 89, 100, 118, 129, 130, 136, 138, 143, 159, 169, 172, 201, 204, 212, 220, 223, 231, 232, 236, 243, 251, 265, 267, 274, 286, 288; **vol. 4:**9, 14, 18, 22, 25, 63, 64, 68, 119, 127, 160, 165, 171, (now in perfect condition) 177, 186, 191, 219, 233, 245
- promises to be earnest in looking up religion if helped, **vol. 3:** (Presbyterian) 151, 161, (Lutheran) 205; **vol. 4:** (Presbyterian) 35
- promises to enroll Poor Souls if cured or helped, **vol. 3:**187, 260, 274, 284, 286, 287, 290; **vol. 4:**1, 7, 9, (promises operation expenses to them if no operation) 33, 190, 266

- Solanus enrolled, **vol. 2:** 51, 237;
- source of cures/favors, **vol. 2:**147, 185, 196, 234, 237, 240, 280, 285; **vol. 3:**14, (settles legal dispute) 14, (mental breakdown) 15, (happy death) 15;
- also see, "Miraculous cures"

Seraphim ab Asculo, St. – **vol. 1:**8

Sermon(s) – **vol. 1:**262;

- as source of conversion, **vol. 2:**233

Shell-shocked – **vol. 3:**173, 249, 256

Shin – **vol. 4:** (injured) 31

- also see, "Ankle," "Knee," "Leg"

Shingles – **vol. 3:**175; **vol. 4:** 91

Shock treatment – **vol. 4:** (Dr. say will either kill or cure her) 266

Shoulder, sholder – **vol. 4:** (swollen) 14, 58, (sprained) 132, (broken) 179

- also see, "Cancer," "Tumor"

Sick – **vol. 1:**16; **vol. 3:** (wants to devote life to sick if cured) 276

- Solanus, **vol. 2:**98, 173, 175, 245; (feared losing lower legs) 221, 277; (ptomane poisoning) 221, 277, 281

Silence – **vol. 1:**70

Simplicity – **vol. 1:**254 (x2) ; **vol. 2:**28; **app. 2:**5

- fraternal, **vol. 2:**209

Sin(s), sinful, sinned, sinner(s) – **vol. 1:**4, 7, 9 (x 2), 10, 17, 21 (x 3), 26 (x 12), 37, 40, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 61, 65, 87, 92, 104, 117, 119 (x2), 129, 137, 149, 154, 156, 158, 159, 194, 209, 215, 255 (x2), 260 (x2), 261, 264 (x2), 286; **vol. 2:**8, 15, 31, 58, 63, 76, 118, 119, 120, 127, 140, 150, 152, 155, 157, 162, 202, 205, 224, 250, 256, 261 (x2), 310, 313, 317, 351; **app. 2:**55, (Solanus as) 55; **app. 3:** (pray for the conversion of, always including 1st yourself) 6

- mortal, **vol. 1:**37, 70, 105, 261 (x3); **vol. 2:**201, 293; **app. 2:**4, 8 (x2), 10, (Solanus as poor sinner) 34,
- venial – **vol. 1:**70, 261 (x2); **app. 2:**4, 8

Sinus problem, sinis – **vol. 3:**51, 69, 78, 89, 92, 95, 116, 134, 139, 140, 158, 180, 185, 188, 215, 218, 236, 239; **vol. 4:**36, 39, 45, 54, 94, 99, 142 (x2), 194, 207, 223, 231, 236, 247

Sist – see, "Cyst"

Sistine Chapel – **vol. 2:**349

Skin disease, infection – **vol. 3:**150, 210, 216, 305; **vol. 4:** 51, 92, 185, 207, 251

- also see, "Morphea"

Skull, scull, scul – **vol. 3:** (fracture) 76, 88, (fracture) 90, (fracture) 104, (fractured) 107, (fractured), 157, (fractured) 306; **vol. 4:** (softening of) 2, (fractured) 29, 68, 110, (fractured) 132, (fractured) 140. (fracured!) 147, (fractured) 151, (fractured) 156, (fractured) 185,

Sleeping disorder (sickness) – **vol. 3:**20, 23, 26, 29, 52, 66, 68, 93, 100, 129, 138, 157, 175, (sleepless) 220, 245, 264, 286; **vol. 4:**25, 74, 107, 131, 134, (sleeping for 3 weeks) 168, 173, 235, 259

Smoking – vol. 4: (promises to give up if sister-in-law is cured) 238

Sneezing – vol. 4: (sneezing 5 days) 235

Snowed under – see workload

Social Order – vol. 1:93

Solanus, St. – vol. 1:64, 72; app. 3:41

Song(s) – vol. 1:67; app. 1: (Edward to write song on St. Louis, Patron of Third Order) 10 + 11,

Sorbonne – vol. 1:281, 283, 284, 285, 287

Sorrow – vol. 1:7, 58 (x3), 67 (x7), 86, 99 (x2), 270; vol. 2:55, 84 (x2), 87, 88 (x2)

Solders of Jesus Christ – app. 1:4

Souls – vol. 1:10 (x2), 11, 12, 27 (x3), 28 (x2), 41, 48 (x2), 51 (x2), 64, 69 (x2), 76, 84, 86, 119, 132, 136, 137, 142, 147, 148, 149, 151, 160, 161, 168, 174, 178 (x3), 190 (x2), 208, 209, 211, 216, 244, 246, 248, 251, 256 (x2), 257, 260; vol. 2:24, 58, 83; poor, vol. 1:39 (x 5), 106, 130, 131, 208, 225, 241, 260, 261 (x2); vol. 2:26 (x2), 61, 67 (x2), 91, 111, 147, 184, 199 (x2), 203, 206, 224, 228, 240, 245, 248, 250, 286 (x2), 289, 317 (x2), 346, 357;

- God as lover of souls, vol. 2:293;
- Isle of Lost Souls, vol. 3:131
- losing, vol. 2:228;
- suffering, vol. 2:149;
- also see, “Purgatory“

Spain – vol. 4: (prayers needed in) 54

Spasms – vol. 4:43, (5 years) 264

- also see, “Convulsions,” “Epilepsy,” “Fits”

Speech – vol. 3: (defect) 55, (lost voice) 89, (lost voice) 113, (speechless) 117 (x2), (speechless) 135, (cannot speak) 220, (lost) 266, (speechless) 281, (dumb) 287 (x2), (speechless) 295, (lost speech when 3) 296, (unable to speak) 298, (4 year old unable to speak) 307; vol. 4: (lost hearing at 3, now forgotten how to talk) 31, (difficulty) 50, (cannot talk but understands) 81, (lost voice) 108, (6 yo unable to speak for over 2 years) 122, (Sister whose voice is threatened) 131, (voice gone) 134, (voice and speech gone) 195, (lost voice) 208, (91 yo lost speech) 224, (grow in vocal cords, operation, now can only whisper) 249,

- also see, “Deafness” (deaf and dumb), “Dumb,” “Stammering”

Spells – vol. 3:9, (fainting) 86, (fainting) 89, 100, (fainting) 109, 114, (fainted) 130, (fainting) 133, 141, 149, 167, 184, 190, (fainting) 196, 207, 213, 220, 230, 252, (mysterious) 256, 261, 263, 280, 283; vol. 4:5, 12, 40, 48, 94, 96, (fainting) 146, 174, 187, 204, 216, (weak) 225, 230 (x2),

- also see, “Epilepsy,” “Fits”

Spinal problems, (meningitis, meningitis, meningitis, maingitis, maningitis), spine – vol. 3:2, 40, 42, 46, 59, 61 (x2), 67, 83, 88, 100, 102, 106, 112, 122, 124. 134, 139, 148, 154, 161, 165, 174 (x2), 183, 188, 193, 196, 197, 230, 233, 254, 256, 293, 300, 305 (x2), 306; vol. 4:3, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 25, 34, (hopeless, now almost OK) 41, 44, 52, 67, 70, 71 (x2), 72, 95, 104 (x2), 104, 115, 136, 179, 183, 187, 192, 195, 196, 198, 203, 211, (22 months old) 212, (unbaptized 19 mo) 214, 215, 217, 218, 218, 219 (x2), 221, 223, 225 (x2), 228, 234, 238 (x2), 240, (4 yo never walk without miracle) 241, (Dr’s a sea about trouble) 249, 250, 262

- also see, "Curvature," "Meningitis,"

Spiritism, Spiritualist, Spiritest, Spirits – **vol. 3:**119, 163, 201, 258, 290; **vol. 4:**158, (4 people turning to spiritism, devil's work) 190

- also see, "Healer," "Superstition," "Wigwam"

Spirits – **vol. 3:** (claims voices, spirits) 248; **vol. 4:** (pestered by spirit) 44

Spiritual Intention – **vol. 3:** 177

Spleen problems – **vol. 3:**25, 211; **vol. 4:** (removed) 26, 120, (swollen) 190,

St. Dominic – **vol. 4:** (sisters of) 206, (nun of) 264,

St. Francis Seminary – **app. 3:** (visited, met old professors and class-mates) 25

St. Lawrence Seminary – **vol. 2:**277

St. Paul Seminary – **app. 3:**25

St. Vitis Dance, Vitas, Vitis – **vol. 3:**25, 72, 73, 119, 289

Stammering – **vol. 4:**31

Stamp, Fr. Solanus – **vol. 2:**125

Staph, staph (infection) – **vol. 4:**70

Starvation, starving – **vol. 2:**97, 100; **vol. 3:** (oneself to "reduce") 98, 288

Stations – **app. 2:**4 (x2), 7

Stealing, theft – **vol. 3:**11, 152

- also see, "Crooked," "Robbery," "Swindled"

Sterilization, sterilization – **vol. 3:**118

Stile Nacht – **vol. 1:**6

Stillwater Penitentiary – **vol. 1:**201; **vol. 2:**32, 186

Stipend, Mass – **vol. 2:**249

Stomach disorder – **vol. 3:**42, 43 (2), 56, 100, 106, 115, 139, 176, 197, 202, 212, 233, 239, 240, 246, 246, 260, 267, 275, 278, 282, 289, 292, 295, 305, 308; **vol. 4:**3, 4, 9, 10, 15, (losing weight) 44, 48, 65, 66, (stomach up-side-down) 68, 81, 88, 99, 109, 110, 116, 130, 131, 135, 138, 140, 141, 159, (with headaches 50 years in agon) 189, 192, 208, 217, 220, 223, 224, 234, 235, 236 (x2), 250, (6 mo) 256, 266

- also see, "Abdomen," "Antrum," "Cancer," "Indigestion"

Stoned to Death – **vol. 4:**30

Streptococcus, strep, strepticoptic, streptacotic, strepticotic infection – **vol. 3:**36, 79, 87, 91 (x2), 93, 123, 126, 174, 177, (throat) 196, (blood) 275, 292 (x2), 293, 295; **vol. 4:**2, 7, 14, 20, 43, 44, 45, 51, 52 (x2), (throat) 55, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 70, 93, 98, 100, 102, 119, 127, 142, 147, 152, 162, 165, 170, (strep infection of liver?) 172, 181, 191, 210 (x2), 211, 222, 223, 240 (x2), 241

Stretcher – **vol. 4:** (hopeless cancer, visited on stretcher) 166,

Stroke – **vol. 3:**2, 39, 41, 85, 86, 92, 104, 109, 114, 125, 129, 131, 143, 144, 152, 154, 158, 162, 164 (x2), 164, 165, 167, 175, 176 (x2), 181, 182, 191, 200, 206, 211, 214, 218, 220, 221, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 237, 241, 250, 259 (x2), 260, 265, 267, 270, 278, 287, 290 (x2), 292, 294, 295, 304; **vol. 4:**2, 6, 7 (x2), 11, (2nd) 12, 17, 23, 27, 29, 31 (x2), 33, 43, (speechless 12 yrs.)

49, 49, 51, 52 (x2), 53, 54, 68, 71, 72, 73, 77, 80, 83, 84, 90, 96, 97, 99 (x2), 100, 102, 110, 111 (x2), 114, 116, 125, 128, 131, 137, 140, 141, 142 (x2), 148, 149, 151, (3rd stroke) 157, 157, 164, 165, 166, 169, (17 yo, getting quite helpless) 171, 175, 176 (x2), 177, 178 (x2), 188, 197, (2 year old has 2 strokes) 199, 204, 205, (lost memory) 216, 218, 219, 222, 226, 227, 230, 233, 247, 249 (x2), 259, 260; **app. 1:34**

Student - vol. 3: (wanted at Brescia Hall) 261, (wants to continue in catholic high school) 269, (insisted on going to Catholic High School) 279

Study - vol. 1:8

Stupidity - vol. 1:200; vol. 2:93, 94, 105, 166, 197, 200, 242, 297, 256, (stupid humanity) 355

Stuttering - vol. 3:101

Subdeacon - vol. 3: (breakdown) 128

Suffer, Suffering - vol. 1:3, 10, 11, 19, 39 (x3), 42, 64, 84 (x2), 99, 107, 131, 154, 171, 236, 254 (x2); vol. 2:37, 44, 46, 48, 58, 81, 100, 116, 217-18, 281, 317, 327; app. 1 (nephew Edwin) 29; app. 3:18

- God chose, **vol. 1:7;**
- Jesus', **vol. 1:40, 42 (x3), 119, 327;**
- Mary's, **vol. 1:254**
- also see, "Cross"

Suicide - vol. 2:201, 229; vol. 3:17, 203, 243, (attempted) 262, (attempted after death of child) 277; vol. 4: (dreaming about) 20, (phone call about) 38, 155

Sun - vol. 1:45 (x 3), 46 (x 3)

Sunday(s) - vol 3: (work on) 287

- 5th Sunday after Epiphany - **vol. 1:49**
- 8th Sunday after Pentecost - **vol. 1:50**

Sunday Visitor - app. 3:36, 41

- Also see, "Noll, (Archbishop) John"

Sun stroke - vol. 4:34

Superstition - vol. 3: (victim of) 257

- also see, "Curse," "Fortune teller," "Healer," "Magic," "Spiritism," "Witch"

Supreme Court - vol. 2:165

Suspicion - app. 2:11

Sweden, Sweeden - vol. 4:68

Sweetheart, divine (God as) - app. 1:18

Sweepstakes ticket, sweapstakes - vol. 3: (wants one) 306

Swindled - vol. 3:279; vol. 4: (con. deal?) 145, (lent money fears dishonesty) 146

- also see, "Crooked," Robbery," "Stealing/theft"

Sylvester, St. - app. 2:16; app. 3:37

Synobitis, synovitis - vol. 3:37

Syrian, Serian - vol. 4:191

- also see, "Orthodox"

T

Tabernacle – **app. 3:5**, 8

Tall – **vol. 3:** (grew too fast, 6'4 at 16 year old) 257

Tape worm, tapeworm – **vol. 4:**47, 217, 233

Taylor, Emily (poet) – **vol. 1:**200

Teachers – **vol. 1:**48, 202, 238

- also see, “Educators”

Tears – **vol. 2:**89, 193,209 (x2), 218, 310; vale of, **vol. 2:**46, 310

Teeth, tooth – **vol. 3:** (bleeding to death from extracted teeth) 235, 251, 276

- also see, “Periodontitis”

Temper – **vol. 3:** (13 year old has terrible temper) 123

Temptation(s), tempted – **vol. 1:**3, 6, 9, 52, 123, 125 (x2), 147; **vol. 2:**301, 308, 316, 317; **vol. 4:** (terribly tempted) 64; **app. 2:**3, (not necessarily sinful) 5

Ten commandments – **vol 2:**316

Teresa, St. – **vol. 1:**7, 13, 69; **vol. 2:**48; **app. 2:**4

- also see, “Therese”

Testament of St. Francis – **app. 2:** (no. 20) 10

Thank God, thanked God, thanks to – **vol. 1:**72, 89, 94, 100, 131, 153 (x3), 155, 157, 159, 165, 175, 176, 187, 196, 198, 211, 213, 243, 253, 262 (x2); **vol. 2:**2, 9, 33, 38, 52, 54, 58, 114, 141, 169, 221, 226, 254, 255, 256, 310; ahead of time (and variants), **vol. 1:**119, 131, 256; **vol. 2:**58, 107, 111, 162, 163 (x4), 182, 185, 191, 310, 320; **vol. 3:**41; **vol. 4:**15, 16, 17, 41, 57, 136, 183, 184, 188, 195, 213; **app. 1:**4, 17, 18, 20, 25, (ahead of time) 34, 36; **app. 2:**10, 57 (x2); **app. 3:**20 (x2),

- also see, “Deo Gratias,” “Thanks be to God”

Thankful, thanksgiving – **vol. 1:**100; **vol. 3:** (daughter has given up undesirable company) 186, (husband changed attitude to religion) 194, (boy improving) 194, (for curing their baby) 198, 205, 222, 233, 237, 249, 251, (for family) 251, (escaped cancer) 255, 260, (complete restoration) 275, 278, (birth of only child) 283, (for all who prayed for him) 285, 290, (recovered) 291, (threatened with stomach cancer) 297; **vol. 4:** (after operation) 5, (expected to die, now fine) 9, 10, (for great improvement) 22, (for good health) 23, (for recovery) 26, (lost mind, give up hopeless, now fine) 41, (no operation needed) 42, (cured of kleptomania) 45, (only child after 12 years of praying) 46, (cured from TB) 46, 47, (operation averted) 49, (family quarrel smoothed, peace restored, divorce abandoned) 49, (smiling and astonished) 50, (successful examination civil servant) 53, (Fife Electric bowlers championship over Strohs) 57, (improved sight) 60, (after 8 operations improving) 63, (improved after bone-sist in arm, repetedly broken, surprised) 65, (stopped drinking) 70, 76, (Louis came home) 78, (can see ok) 79, (infantile – today perfect) 79, (orphaned since 5, kept company with someone without religion, now to be married to a good young man) 93, (successful removal of threating growth) 94, (lying brother seems improved) 95, (hopeless

with hemorrhaging; here today) 96, 97, (one keeping undesirable company now good) 98, (home from sanatorium) 100, (not expected to live, now fine) 100, (much improved) 107, (for returning to sacraments) 107-108, (successful operation) 118, 121 (x2), 121, (enemies planning to rob her of good name and property) 140, (82 yo given up as hopeless) 145, (9 yo recovering from brain surgery) 147, (pneumonia, no hope, no ok) 154, (for conversion before death) 157, (6 yo condition cleared up) 175, (twice on operating table, twice cancelled) 177, 6 weeks (between life and death, better than ever) 178, (eye cured) 180, (17 yo recovered from infantile paralysis) 186, (broken pelvis, now a soldier) 191, 196, (dying, now home) 199, (2 yo, Drs. said never walk, walking now) 199, (8 yo kicked by horse, unconscious, enrolled, now asking for wieners! – perfectly rationally) 200, (hopeless, unable to walk, now up) 202, (4 yo could not sit up, only hope mental institution; now “a live wire – normal every way) 228, (8 yo, food allergies, convulsions, fearfully asthmatic, enrolled, perfect health ever since) 228, (brought from insane asylum, now perfect health) 229, (11 years on back, now quite ok) 229, (7 yo, stiff neck, enrolled, father bitter non catholic, child ok, father figuring! on becoming Catholic) 238, (6 yo operation cancelled, child ok) 239, (3 days to live, enrolled, in perfect health) 239, (Quaker woman given up as hopeless, today not too bad) 248, (sist-like tumor resolved) 252, (son missing in action found after 33 days on raft) 252, (missing 19 yo released from Navy prison after 89 days) 263, (soldier had broken back, spinal concussion from shell-blast; her today OK) 263, (fearful abdominal swelling, here today looking swell) 263

Thanks be to God [and variations] – **vol. 1:**71, 100, 102, 106, 111, 113, 117, 121, 121, 130 (x2), 131, 135, 138, 142 (x2), 144, 147, 162, 171, 175, 177, 178, 179 (x2), 181 (x3), 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 195 (x2), 197, 198, 199 (x2), 200, 202, 204 (x2), 207, 208, 209 (x2), 210, 215 (x2), 237, 238, 241, 245, 251, 267, 287; **vol. 2:**2, 3, 7, 20, 21, 22 (x2), 24, 26 (x2), 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 43, 44, 51, 56, 84, 92, 98, 101, 106, 112 (x2), 115, 120 (x2), 124, 125, 144, 147, 176, 184, 187 (x2), 208, 215, 234, 237, 238, 280, 297, 300, 307, 309, (a billion) 315, 320, 347, 348; **vol. 3:**10, 11, 12, 15, 24 (x2), 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34 (x3), 38, 51, 88, 91, 153, 164, 167, 193, 194, 221, 225, 235, (and Blessed Mother) 299; **vol. 4:**84; **app. 1:**1, 2 (x2), 5 (5), 6, 9, 21, 22 (x2), 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32; **app. 2:**7, 23, 24, 26, 28 (x2), 30 (x2), 36, 38, 40, 51, 54

- also see, “Deo Gratias” “Thank God”

Thanksgiving Day – **vol. 1:**19; **vol. 2:**242, 328, 339; **app. 3:**36

Theology, queen of all sciences – **vol. 2:**264

Therese (Theresa), **St.** – **vol. 1:**64, 131; **vol. 2:**300, 310; **vol. 3:** (promise to read her life), (novena to) 138, (feast) 183; **app. 1:** (autobiography) 3; **app. 2:**42

- also see, “Teresa”

Third Order – **vol. 2:**89, 94; **vol. 3:**115, 181; **vol. 4:**19, (joined) 87, (operation) 107; **app. 1:** (parents for 20 years) 10; **app. 2:** (convention) 7, 66

Thomas Aquinas, St. – **vol. 1:**8

Thomas Moore, St. – **vol. 1:**92, 136

Threatened – **vol. 4:**61

Throat ailment – vol. 3:62, 99, 132, 168, 178, 181, (sore) 299; vol. 4:114, 117, 147, (fearful sore) 209, 209, 261, 265, (2 yo with uncanny groth over juggler!) 269,

- also see, “Cancer”

Thyroid, thorde – vol. 4:50, (19 yo weighs 219 lbs) 197,

Tigers – app. 2:7

Tinker – vol. 3:255

Titanic – app. 3:31

To know, love and serve God – see, “Purpose of existence”

Toe problem – vol. 3:101, 161

Tonsils, toncils, tonsel – vol. 3:82, 210, 234

Tobias (of Old Testament) – vol. 2:28; app. 2:29

Tolstoi, Leo – vol. 1:249

Tongue – vol. 3: (bad) 214, 254; vol. 4: (swollen) 146

Transfers of Solanus

- **Huntington** – vol. 2:121-122, 175; vol. 4: 267; app. 2: (leaving today for) 20; (ideal place to work and pray and study) 28
- **New York (Our Lady of Sorrows)** – app. 1:7
- also see, “Detroit, Wanting to return”

Travel – vol. 4: (undertaking long journey) 65; app. 1: (would enjoy trip to Quebec) 42

Trichinosis, triconosis – vol. 4: 186

- also see, “Poison”

Trifle(s) – vol. 1:154 (x4), 259f

Trimbelle – vol. 1:71 (x2), 143, 144, 145, 158, 164, 165, 199, 206, 207 (x2), 209, 210, 215, 236, 248; app. 1:21-2; app. 2: (pioneer West Wisconsin) 50,

Trinity, Holy – vol. 1:34, 240, 251, 261 (x2); vol. 2:116, 223, 287; app. 1:41 (x2), 44; app. 3:12

Transfusions – vol. 3:72, 114, 148, (gone wrong) 158, 245, 293, (twenty) 294, 296, 300, (20 in 23 months) 300, (expecting 25th) 308; vol. 4: (every day) 8, 10, 11, 35, 43, (had 17) 46, 53, 87, (had 5) 151, (had 13, all seemed [in] vain) 168, (13 yo had about 25) 190, (had 10) 205, 211

Transplant – vol. 3:182

Trolley – vol. 1:202, 203, 208, 209; vol. 2:57, 186; app. 3:29, (Yonker’s Trolley Strike) 38

Trust, trusting – vol. 1:6, 30, 99, 134, 196, 258; vol. 2:28, 111, 115, 163, 174; vol. 3: (we’ll trust in God) 240; app. 2: (leave everything we have, and every thing we ourselves – in God’s holy keeping) 24

Truth, truthful – vol. 1:7, 37 (x 2), 42, 44, 50, 51, 55 (x 2), 58, 66, 67, 69, 74 (x 2), 75 (x 2), 76, 77, 80, 88, 136, 138, 252 (x2); vol. 2:168, 171, 173, 191, 252, 267 (x2), 268 (x4), 270 (x5), 271 (x8), 272 (x3), 293

Tuberculosis, tubercular, tuburcular – vol. 3:16, 17, 19, 21, 33, 35, 47, 54, 61 (x2), 62, 63, 65, 69 (x2), 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82 (x2), 83, 85 (x2), 87 (x2), 88, 89, 93 (x3), 96, 99, 100 (x2), 101, 102, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110 (x2), 113, 114, 117, 119, 121, 123, 128, 130 (x2), 131, 132, 134

(x2), 135, 136, 142, 143 (x3), 144, 145, (in sanatorium) 149, 154 (x2), 155, 158, 159 (x2), 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 172, 173, 180, 182, 183, 186, 187, 188, 193, 198, (in sanatorium) 205, 209, 214, 218, 222, 224, 225, 229 (x5), 230, 231, (delayed vocation) 232 (x2), 233, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243, 245, 251, 252, 253, 264, 265, 271, 275, 276, 281 (x2), 282 (x3), 283, (spine) 285, 286, 288, 289, (knee bone) 290, 291 (X2), 292, 294, 296, 297 (x2), 298, 302 (x4), 305, 306; **vol. 4:2** (x2), 3, 5, 7, 12, 13, 18, 19, 22, 23, (nurse in TB Sanatorium now threatened with TB) 24 (x2), 26, 28, 31, 34, 37, 46, 48 (x2), 51, 55, 58 (x2), 63 (x2), 67, 68 (x2), 69, 75, 76, 82, 84, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 109, (cured) 110, 111, 114 (x2), 115, 117, 119 (x2), 120, 121, 123, 125 (x2), 126, 129 (x2), 130, 132, 134, 138, 141, 143 (x2), 150, 151 (x2), 152, 153, 154, 155, 157 (x2), 161 (x2), 162 (x2), 164, 167, (of brain) 168, 169, 176, 177, 187, (kidney) 193, 193, 194 (x2), 196 (x3), 198, 207, 208, 211, 214, 218, 219, 222, 226 (x2), 228, 233, 234 (x2), 236, (newly married) 238, 246, 270

- also see, "Consumption"

Tumor, tumer, tuomer, Toomer, tuomer – **vol. 1:130**, 131 (x2); **vol 2:159** (brain); **vol. 3:10**, (brain) 34, 32, (brain) 54, (liver) 55, (brain) 74, 74, (brain) 75, 75, (bone) 81, (brain) 84, 84, (brain) 92, 97, (brain) 99, 102, (brain and spine) 104, (cancerous) 108, 109, (brain) 110, (brain) 113, (all over breast) 115, (brain) 117, (brain) 120, 121 (brain) 121, (top of head) 125, 131, 134, (brain) 135, (chest) 139, 140, (brain) 140, (lungs) 140, 144, (bladder) 155, 156 (x2), (brain) 158, (brain) 163, (brain) 168, 174, (lung) 180, 184, (uterus) 185, (breast) 193, (breast) 210, (stomach/kidney) 211, 214, 220, (stomach) 223, (nose) 223, 233, 234, (womb) 236, (brain) 240, 243, (brain) 252 (x2), 256, 257 (x2), (brain) 258, 259, (breast) 262, (hip) 264, 265, 267, 271, 274, 275, 288, (brain) 288, (brain) 290, (brain) 291, (brain) 293, 295, 296, (brain) 303, 304; **vol. 4:7**, (brain) 17, 18, 21, (brain) 23, 24, (brain) 25, (brain) 25, (optic nerve) 30, (brain) 31, (brain) 34, 38, (shoulder) 41, 44, (brain) 46 (x2), 48, (brain) 48, (shoulder) 49, (temple) 54, 54, 60, 62, (pelvic bone and lungs) 64, (infant with blood tuomer on head) 65, (stomach) 65, 69, (brain) 72, (brain) 73, 74, 85, (brain) 90 (x3), (brain) 94, 95, 97, 103, (brain) 104 (x2), (between shoulders) 104, 106, 108, (brain) 109, (bladder) 112, (blood) 113, 115, (jaw) 115, (brain) 116, (brain) 117, (brain) 118, 120, (shoulder) 121, 125 (x2), (brain) 126, 132 tuomer, 127, 128, 137, (brain) 139, (brain) 143, 144, 146 (x2), 147, (spinal on 1 month old) 147, (brain) 148, (brain) 149, 150, (base of brain) 150, 150, (brain) 152, 152, (brain) 153, (under arm) 155, (stomach) 157, (breast) 158, 159, 163, (sholder! and neck) 164, (fibroid tuomer) 166, (operation on brain tuomer) 175, (lungs) 178, (brain) 181, (brain) 182, (brain) 184, (brain) 186, (brain) 188, (lung) 189, (stomach) 192, 195, (brain) 195, 196, (brain) 196, (brain and chest) 198, (eye) 204, (5 week old stomach) 204, (bleeding) 205, (brain) 207, (shoulder) 213, (brain) 217, 218, (ear) 221, (malignant on liver, 3 yo) 229, (inoperable brain) 230, 231, (blood tumor broke) 231, (arm) 232, (brain) 236, (breast) 241, (breast and abdomen) 246, 246, 248, 249, (rectum) 254, 256, (breast) 257, (chest) 257, (brain) 258, (brain) 259, (6 tumors removed) 261, (brain) 261, 263, (infant, brain) 268

- also see, "Cyst," "Growth," "Wart"

Twitching – **vol. 4:** (of head) 20, (face and eye, embarising!) 256

Typhoid – vol. 3:19, 236

U

Ulcer, ulser – vol. 3:53, 56, 68, 85 (x2), 91, 110, 111, 118, 119, 124, (back of head) 125, (stomach) 138, (bladder) 141, (stomach) 167, (feet) 183, (stomach) 188, (stomach) 203 (x2), (stomach) 211, (stomach) 214, (stomach) 225, (stomach) 239, (verecose) 246, (head) 263, 269, (stomach) 286, (uter.) 300; vol. 4:9, (stomach) 10 (x2), 14, (stomach) 15, (stomach) 20, (stomach) 22, (ankle) 27, (stomach) 32, 32, (leg) 38, (vericose) 40, (stomach) 74, (gastric) 82, (liver) 84, (eye) 86, (stomach) 89, 100, (foot and ankle) 112, (stomach) 118, (stomach) 123, 136, (stomach) 137, (stomach) 144, (intestines) 168, (stomach) 178, (stomach) 210, 210, (vericose) 222, 223, (stomach) 229, (stomach) 232, (intestines) 233, (stomach) 234, 239, (eye) 264

Unbeliever – vol. 3:109, 130

Uncharitable thoughts – vol. 1:9

Unconscious – vol. 3:164

Unemployment – see “Employment (distress)”

Union, Unity – vol. 1:34, 35; vol. 3: (prayer for) 248

Unitarian, Unitarinism, United Church – vol. 3:210; vol. 4:80

Ursulines – vol. 4:67

V

Vanity, vanities – vol. 1:8. 15

Vascular disease – vol. 4: 257

Vatican – vol. 2:360

Varicose, vericose veins – vol. 3:99, 125, 207, (ulcer) 245, (ulcers) 258, 267 (x2), 275, 303; vol. 4:59, 61, 86, (ulcers) 123, 175, (veins) 200,

- also see, “Ulcer”

Vertigo – vol. 3:146

Viaticum – vol. 3:120

Violence – vol. 3: (family) 197, (beats wife) 209, (daughter strikes mother) 232, (husband breaks wife’s neck) 255, (child strike) 276, (9 year old severely punished) 289; vol. 4: (her 23 year old son beats her) 20, (threatened by gangster) 221,

- also see, “Gun Shot,” “Murder”

Violin – vol. 2:29, 210; vol. 3: (young violinist) 304; app. 2: (supplies) 28

- Strings, vol. 2:71

Virtue – vol. 1:4 (x3), 14, 51, 52, 68, 153, 155, 247 (x3), 260; vol. 2:162, 165, 169; app. 1:41; app. 2:4; app. 3:5 (x2),

- also see, “Charity,” “Courage,” “Faith,” “Hope,” “Love,” “Prudence,” etc.
- lost virtue, vol. 2:142

- virtue from emergency, **vol. 2**:100;

Vision – **vol. 3**: (report vision of monstrosity) 124

Vitus Dance – **vol. 3**:8, 35, 91, 112

Vocation – **vol. 1**:16 (x 2), 18, 48, 66, 57, 147 (x2), 169, 186 (x2), 254, 263, 279-280; **vol. 2**:63, (as Capuchin) 120, 132 (x3), **164**, 239 (x2, every vocation, vocation of flowers, birds, bees), 241 (to religious life), 250, 276, 292, 293, 299, 300 (x5), (praying for) 302; **vol. 3**: (saved) 68, (doubting) 74, (son to be priest) 76, (threatened) 87, 179, (16 year old) 180, (delayed because of TB) 232, (undecided) 239; **vol. 4**:32, (mother of 3 priests, 2 nuns) 79, (sent home from seminary because of nervous hysteria) 107, (mother unhappy son is going to missions) 119, (studied for priesthood, went to war, lost vocation) 126, (losing) 185, (priest apparently lost his) 216, (Methodist widow wants to take instruction and eventually join an order) 230, 237; **app. 1**:2 (Solanus hopes of family members becoming religious); **app. 2**: (gratitude for) 5, 5; **app. 3**: (need for speeding up of) 17

- Promises to study for priesthood if cured – **vol. 3**:55
- Solanus' Capuchin vocation – **app. 2**:3
- Wants to be brother – **vol. 3**:115
- Wants to be Capuchin – **vol. 3**:168; **vol. 4**: (medical student, wants to dedicate himself to God) 267
- Wanted to be Missioner – **vol. 3**:228; **vol. 4**:261
- Wants to be nun – **vol. 3**:121, (wants permission to enter convent) 148
- Wants to be priest – **vol. 3**:20, 31, 42, 54, 70, 74, 98, 202, (former Episcopalian), 286; **vol. 4**: (infantile 10 yo) 63, (orphan) 125, (8 yo) 190
- Wants to return to seminary – **vol. 3**:79, (mother lost money) 104
- Also see, "Capuchin," "Religious," "Vows"

Vow(s), vowing – **vol. 1**:18, 68, 254, 260 (x2), 261 (x4), 279, 280

W

Wanderer, The (newspaper) – **vol. 2**:336

War, warfare

- life as – **vol 2**:47, 66. 316
- World War I – **vol. 1**:51; **vol. 2**:270; **vol. 3**: (mentally deranged from) 34; **vol. 4**:126, (father of twins 1 month old when killed) 254; **app. 3**: (war between Italy and Tripoli) 26, 28
- World War II – **vol. 2**:281, 356; **vol. 4**: (Austrian mother starving, 5 sons in war: 1 dead, 1 wounded) 149, (sailor on destroyer U.S. Whipple) 160, (inlisting!) 168, (leaving for army) 169, (sent home from army) 174, (50,000 soldiers shipped away, including 2 sons, no one knowing "whither") 175, (soldier with broken back hauled into camp) 183, (marine mental problems) 186, (non catholic sailor's boat torpedoed, in water for 3 hours, gone back to action) 189, (soldier) 191, (sailor Great Lakes Navy Yard) 192, (private has nervous break) 194, (soldier in Jamaica, family prays he is sent nearer) 195, (prisoner of

war in Germany) 196, (discontented soldier) 202, (recovered from eye problem, now expert marksman) 203, (worries about friends in service) 204, (parents want son to be deferred) 206, (soldier in difficulties through small falsification) 213, (soldier nervous breakdown) 214, (wounded in action in Sicily!) 216, (soldier in battle of Tarawa in S. Pacific) 217, (missing in action in South Pacific) 219, (sick soldier) 224, (sailor in Navy training, wrestling, paralyzed from shoulders! Down) 226, (officer in draft, asks for prayers that he be guided in deferments) 226, (soldier discouraged) 227, (marine) 233, (in South Sea service, needed at home) 234, (wounded in battle) 235, (missing in action) 235, (twin brother off the service) 237, (Nazis report killed in action, comrades say no, his plane light ok) 237, (19 yo marine Southern Pacific, not heard from) 238, (10 air bombardiers missing in action over Germany) 242, (missing in action over Aachen) 246, (son and ship crew enrolled, struck mine, ship and cargo went down, no one of 2500 was lost: miraculous) 247, (missing in action) 248, (soldier expecting to go over seas, fears no return) 248, (wounded in S. Pacific) 248, (breakdown as anxious about son overseas) 249, (boys in Service) 249, (missing in action) 249, (wounded in Germany) 251, (missing in action over Germany) 252, (plane shot down bombing Japs; 2 lost, 2 missing, six other after 33 days on raft saved) 252, (practicing setting mines, one exploded killing 3 associates and blinding him) 253, (father of twin sons killed when they were 1 month old in World War I, now one is recovering from shrapnel wound received in France, the other on his way to Germany) 254, (flying officer missing in action over Germany; had been hoping to resume studies for priesthood) 254, (nearly killed fighting Japs in southern Pacific, honorably discharged, met with resentment at his old job) 255, (wounded in France, lost one foot, possible further amputation) 255, (missing in action over Luxemburg) 256, (19 yo in service, mother's only support) 257, (Mother anxious, no word in 6 weeks across seas) 258, (escaped battle of Iwojima, lay three days in front line after wounded, miraculous escape) 260, (asks only son be sent home, honorably discharged) 260, (reported MIA, thankful to be home) 260, (OFM Chaplin! reported missing) 261, (19 yo reported missing, released from Navy prison after 89 days) 263, (shell-blast in France, broken back and spinal concussion, here OK) 263, (Sgt lost memory in New Guinea) 263, (wounded in Germany, prison, lost one leg) 264, (in service 3 years, nervous break, now in Ft. Eustis) 265, (missing in action) 270, (flyer missing) 270; **app. 2:** (wartime correspondence between Roosevelt and Pius XII) 43 & 44,

- also see, "Prisoner of"

Wart - vol. 3:231

- also see, "Cyst," "Growth," "Tumor," "Wart"

Wasting away - vol. 3:118, 122

Water-board - vol. 3:170

Water (fluid) on brain - vol. 3: 184, 203; vol. 4:2, 32, 85, 114, 122, 128, 167, 183, 185, (3 mo) 200, (16 mo) 236, (3 yo) 254,

Wayward, wayword – **vol. 3:**4, 40, 95, 105, 130, 133, 134, 136, 143, 144, 157, 159, 163, (going mad for pleasure) 175, 179, 192, 193, (wayward husband) 221, 223, (10 ½ year old adopted inclined to be wayward) 227, 229, (7 year old) 240, (away from home – beer garden) 247, (husband away) 257, (18 year old away and in dangerous company) 257, (father and daughter) 261, (daughter) 265; **vol. 4:** (disobedient 18 year old) 3, (husband away from family) 4, (away from home 20 years) 16, 20, (refuses to listen but still goes to church) 26, (keeping company with non-Cath and Divorced) 26, (abandoning religion and family) 29, 39, (disobedient 17 yo) 41, 47, (living with bad company) 49, (bad company, dangerous hours) 50, (bad company, drinks) 57, (20 yo away from home) 91, (not heard from in 7 months, was in reformatory) 107, (independent, bad company) 109, (14 yo, mother dead, father in army) 127, (27 yo left home) 155, 166

- also see, “Family distress,” “Missing person,” “Prodigal Son story”

Weak, weakness – **vol. 1:**3, 12, 59, 62, 74, 92, 156, 182; **vol. 2:**45, 58, 86, 87, 107, 162, 200, 256, 283, 310, 349, 351

Wedding garment – **vol. 1:**37–38

Wheel chair, wheel-cahir – **vol. 4:** 144

Whooping cough, hooping – **vol. 3:**81, 155, 187, 203, 204, 221, 228, 245; **vol. 4:**14, 35, 64, 146, 157

Wicked – **vol. 1:**60, 61

Wigwam – **vol. 4:** (Mrs. Willet’s Wigwam) 53

- also see, “Curse,” “Fortune teller,” “Healer,” “Superstition,” “Witchcraft”

Will

- Divine – **vol. 1:**5, 66, 67;
- God’s – **vol. 1:**8, 19, 71, 182; **vol. 2:**81; **app. 1:**7, 42 (x2), 47; **app. 2:**10, 62; **app. 3:** (God knows what is best for our Souls) 10, 12
- human – **vol. 1:**29

Wilson, Woodrow – **app. 3:**33, 35

Wisdom, wise – **vol. 1:**27, 49, 53, 59 (x 2), 60, 63, 91, 92 (x2), 117, 153, 155, 158, 168, 170, 172, 174, 186, 194, 247, 255, 277; **vol. 2:**105, 148, 161, 162, 248, 253, 261, 291, 310 (x2), 311, 315, 329, 344, 355; **app. 2:**8; **app. 3:** (God’s) 15,

Witchcraft, witch-Kraft – **vol. 3:** (Witch-like fortune teller) 38, (practicing magic/witchcraft) 204, 220

- also see, “Curse,” “Fortune teller,” “Healer,” “Magic,” “Superstition,” “Wigwam”

Wizened – **vol. 3:** (hand) 57, (face) 234, (face) 234

Women after forty-five – **vol. 2:**225

Word of God – **vol. 1:**27, 28 (x 3), 50

- Also see, “Scripture,” Scriptural index which follows

Workload, overworked (Solanus) – **vol. 1:**108, 120, 127, 130, 157, 171, 180, 181, 183, 235, 242, 243; **vol. 2:**11, 40, 95, 99, 100, 106, 110, 117, (nearly collapsing) 119-20, 128, 131, 151 (11:00 p.m.), 168, 171, **175** (hospitalized, working 5 am – 11 pm), 186 (big problem is my

correspondence), 220 (just struck 11 pm), 239, 290, (snowed under) 322, (striking 10 pm) 335; **vol 4:** (six entries for Christmas day) 132; **app. 1:**6, (19 letters broke my record toda with a few bunches untouched since last week) 13, (50 or more letters piled up here for me) 14, (enough to keep me busy at least 18 hours a day) 18, (50 letters behind) 24, (I get no where with my correspondence) 36, 43; **app. 2:** (so drousey could have dropped down and slept in my quiet corner but Third Order delegates demanded attention) 7, (pray that I get some system whereby to catchup with my correspondence) 23, (over fifty unexamined letters) 33, (just struck 11) 38, 54, (always falling behind) 55; **app. 3:** (very seldom catch up with my letters) 20

World, worldly honors, worldliness – **vol. 1:**4; **app. 2:**3, 6 (x2), 11;

- allures of, **vol. 2:**293;
- crazy worldings, **vol. 2:**256;
- divesting of worldly goods, **vol. 2:**122-3;
- renounce the world, **vol. 1:**3
- unworldness, **app. 2:**5

Worms – **vol. 4:** (2 ½ yo) 229

Worry, worrying – **vol 1:** (don't trouble yourself about the future) 4; **vol. 2:**58 (x 3), 62, 67, 79, 98, 105, 107, 182, 183, 185 (x2), 188, 247, (shake off excessive) 353; **vol. 3:**149, (young couple worried about trifles) 250; **app. 1:**15 (x3), 17 (x2), (shake off that worry) 38; **app. 2:**19 (x2), 24, ("Cure for the Blues") 25, 55 (x2); **app. 3:**9, 12, 14

- also see, "Anxiety"

Wrath – **vol. 1:**137, 138, 174

Wrist – **vol. 4:**26

- also see, "Arm"

Z

Zealous – **vol. 3:**162

Scriptural Index

<p>Gen, notes on – vol. 1:265 Gen 3:7 – vol. 2:348 Gen 12:1 – vol. 1:57</p>
<p>Exod, notes on – vol. 1:265-66 Exod 9:16 – vol. 1:59 Exod 20:2-3 – vol. 2:265, 271 Exod 20:12 – vol. 2:197 Exod 20:14 – vol. 1:104</p>
<p>Num, notes on – vol. 1:266 Num 20:17 – vol. 1:55 Num 24:5 – vol. 1:56 Num 24:17 – vol. 1:55, 56</p>

Deut, notes on – **vol. 1:266-267**

Deut 6:5 – **vol. 2:264**

Deut 15:2 – **vol. 1:20**

1 Sam 13:14 – **vol. 2:193**

1 Kings 3:11-12 – **vol. 1:92**

Ecclesiastes 2:4-5, 8-9, 10-11, 25-26 – **vol. 1:63**

Book of Sirach

Ecclesiasticus 1:21 – **app. 2:10**

Ecclesiasticus 10:8 – **vol. 1:60**

Ecclesiasticus 14:22 – **vol. 1:59**

Ecclesiasticus 16:1-2 – **vol. 1:63**

Ecclesiasticus 18:22 – **app. 2:10**

Ecclesiasticus 24:24 – **app. 2:14**

Ecclesiasticus 24:25 – **app. 2:14**

Ecclesiasticus 24:24-28 – **vol. 1:55**

Psalms are numbered according to the Vulgate

Psalms 3:32 – **app. 2:16**

Psalms 13:1 – **vol. 1:21**

Psalms 14:1 – **vol. 2:261, 264**

Psalms 24:1-2 – **vol. 1:258**

Psalms 19:1 – **vol. 1:34**

Psalms 33:1 – **vol. 1:58**

Psalms 33: 6 – **vol. 1:57**

Psalms 36:35 – **app. 2:16**

Psalms 40:1 – **vol. 1:39**

Psalms 50:3, 12 – **vol. 1:65**

Psalms 50: 10 – **vol. 1:258**

Psalms 51:10 – **vol. 1:66 (x 2)**

Psalms 72:1 – **vol. 2:143**

Psalms 79:20 – **vol. 1:92**

Psalms 80:12 – **vol. 1:55**

Psalms 89 – **vol. 1:58**

Psalms 90:15 – **app. 2:16**

Psalms 92:5 – **app. 1:37**

Psalms 102:8 – **app. 2:16**

Psalms 103 – **vol 2:219**

Psalms 104 – **vol. 1:58**

Psalms 111:4 – **vol. 1:57**

Psalms 114:3 (116:3) – **vol. 1:58**

Psalms 115:1 – **vol. 1:153, 155 (x2)**

Psalms 115:12 – **vol. 1:58; vol. 2:276**

Psalms 116:12 – **vol. 2:208**

Psalm 120:1 - **vol. 1:57**
Psalm 126: **vol. 2:204**
Psalm 127:1 - **vol. 2:74**
Psalm 132:1 - **vol. 1:258, 262**
Psalm 136 - **vol. 1:59**
Psalm 144 - **vol. 1:55; app. 2:16**
Psalm 145:9 - **vol. 2:177**
Psalm 146:11 - **vol. 1:61**
Psalm 148 - **vol. 2:163**

Wisdom 4:1-2 - **vol. 1:61**
Wisdom 4:20 - **vol. 1:61**
Wisdom 5:1-4 - **vol. 1:61**
Wisdom 6:12 - **vol. 1:56**
Wisdom 7:3 - **vol. 1:56**

Pro 1:5 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov. 1:7 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov 3:12 - **vol 2:52**
Prov 6:16 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov. 12:1 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov. 15:1 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov 16:15 - **vol. 1:62**
Prov 16:24 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov 17:3 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov 17:15 - **vol. 1:60; vol. 4:243**
Prov 18:12 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov 19:11 - **vol. 1:57**
Prov 19:17 - **app. 2:16**
Prov 21:23 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov 21:28 - **app. 2:12**
Prov 21:30 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov 25:11 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov 28:8 - **vol. 4:244**
Prov 28:23 - **vol. 4:243**
Prov 29:9 - **vol. 4:244**
Prov 29:11 - **vol. 4:244**
Prov 29:21 - **vol. 4:244**
Prov 30:18-19 - **vol. 4:244**

Job 7:1 - **vol. 1:92, 328**
Job 21:18 - **vol. 1:62**
Job 21:22 - **vol. 1:62**
Job 40:25 - **vol. 1:62**
Job 41:21 - **vol. 1:62**

Isa 27:1 – **vol. 1:62**

Isa 55:8 – **app. 1:37**

Isa 60:1 – **vol. 1:55**

Jer 1:12 – **vol. 1:55**

Jer 9:23 – **vol. 1:60**

Jer 9:23-24 – **vol. 2:216, 264**

Jer 12:11 – **vol. 2:270, 273, 316**

Jer 17:13 – **vol. 1:61, 67**

Jer 21:12 – **vol. 1:60**

Jer 50:17 – **vol. 1:55**

Jer 50:20 – **vol. 1:55**

Amos 6:8 – **vol. 1:62**

Dan 3:57 – **vol. 1:34, 45, 160, 237; vol. 2:5, 23, 98, 115, 128, 130, 184, 186, 188; app. 1:25; app. 2:20, 30, 56**

Matt 5-6-7th chps. – **vol. 2:140**

Matt 5:1 – **app. 1:17**

Matt 5:3 – **vol. 1:254, 258**

Matt 5:7 – **vol. 1:5, 39**

Matt 5:8 – **vol. 1:254; app. 2:10, 12 (x2),**

Matt 5:9 – **vol. 1:118; vol. 2:203; app. 2:23**

Matt 5:11 – **vol. 1:73**

Matt 5:16 – **vol 1: 256**

Matt 5:44 – **vol. 1:73**

Matt 5:48 – **app. 2:12**

Matt 6:25-34 – **app. 1:17**

Matt 6:26 – **app. 1:15**

Matt 6:33 – **vol. 2:105; vol. 4:266**

Matt 6:34 – **vol 2:53, app. 1:15**

Matt 7:7 – **vol. 1:5**

Matt 7:21 – **app. 2:8**

Matt 8:12 – **vol. 2:261, 264**

Matt 8:25 – **vol. 2:317**

Matt 9:37 – **app. 1:30; app. 3:16**

Matt 9:38 – **vol. 2:133, 211; app. 3:8, 16**

Matt 11:28 – **vol. 1:49, 101, 125; app. 3:20**

Matt 11:29 – **vol. 1:149; vol. 2:310**

Matt 12:30 – **vol. 2:205, 225**

Matt 13:28: - **vol. 1:49**

Matt 16:18 – **vol. 1:42, 43; vol. 2:225**

Matt 18:3 – **vol. 1:133**

Matt 18:7: - **vol. 2:251**

Matt 18:10 – **vol. 1:23**

Matt 19:14 – **vol. 1:47 (x3), 48 (x2), 63**

Matt 19:21 – **vol. 1:68, 264**

Matt 19:29 – **vol. 2:48**
Matt 22 – **vol. 1:37**
Matt 23:12 – **vol. 1:156; app. 2:12**
Matt 24:6-9 – **vol. 2:270**
Matt 25:34 – **vol. 1:134**
Matt 25:40 – **vol. 1:132, vol. 2:179, 237, app. 2:68**
Matt 28:20 – **vol. 2:225; app. 2:10**

Mark 8:36 – **vol. 1:149**
Mark 10:13 – **vol. 1:63**
Mark 10:15 – **vol. 1:62**
Mark 14:38 – **vol. 1:52**

Luke 1:37 – **vol. 1:44**
Luke 1:38 – **vol. 1:46**
Luke 1:46 – **vol. 2:342**
Luke 1:68 – **vol. 1:58**
Luke 2:7 – **vol. 2:156**
Luke 2:14 – **app. 1:31**
Luke 2:22 – **vol. 1:40**
Luke 8:5 – **vol. 1:26**
Luke 9:58 – **vol 2:100**
Luke 10:13 – **vol. 1:23**
Luke 10:16 – **vol. 2:205, 225**
Luke 10:38-42 – **vol. 1:149**
Luke 11:15 – **vol. 1:27**
Luke 12:49 – **vol. 1:69**
Luke 15:2 – **vol. 1:50**
Luke 15:18 – **vol. 1:259**
Luke 19:41 – **vol. 2:268**
Luke 19:41-42 – **vol. 2:270**
Luke 22:42 – **app. 3:12**
Acts 14:22 – **vol. 2:309, 318**

John 2:1 – **vol. 1:35**
John 4:35 – **vol. 1:21**
John 6:48-51 – **vol. 2:274**
John 6:48-56 – **vol. 1:60**
John 6:49 – **vol. 1:49**
John 6:51 – **vol. 1:49**
John 6:52 – **app. 2:12**
John 6:55 – **vol. 1:21;**
John 6:57 – **vol. 1:34, 35**
John 8:1-11 – **vol. 2:334**
John 8:10 – **vol. 2:274**
John 8:32 – **vol. 2:268, 270 (x2), 329**
John 11:25 – **app. 3:30**

John 13:35 – **vol. 1:**255
John 14:6 – **vol. 1:**21, 66; **vol. 2:**282, 286, 287
John 14:27 – **vol. 2:**203, 211, 255, 301
John 15:5 – **vol. 1:**101; **vol. 2:**205
John 15:13 – **vol. 2:**146
John 16:3 – **vol. 2:**270
John 19:26-27 – **vol. 2:**280, 287
John 19:27 – **vol. 1:**67
John 21 – **vol. 1:**21

Paul

Rom 4:11 – **vol. 2:**193
Rom 8:31 – **vol. 1:**42, 44
Rom 8:18 – **app. 1:** (paraphrased) 18
Rom 11:33 – **vol. 1:**49, 132, 179, 247; **vol. 2:**40, 192, 262, 360; **app. 2:**51
Rom 11:34 – **vol. 2:**330
Rom 13:12 – **app. 2:**16
Rom 14:21 – **vol. 1:**3
Eph 4:1 – **vol. 1:**66
Eph 4:23 – **vol. 1:**66
Phil 1:21 – **app. 2:**10
Phil 1:23 – **app. 1:**18
Phil 2:8 – **vol. 1:**261
Phil 4:7 – **vol. 1:**129; **vol. 2:**59, 301
Phil 4:11 – **vol. 1:**57
Phil 4:13 – **vol. 1:**48
Gal 5:17 – **vol. 1:**51
Gal 6:16 – **vol. 1:**69
1 Cor 1:27-8 – **vol. 1:**59, 62, **vol. 2:**39
1 Cor 2:9 – **vol. 1:**162; 257; **vol. 2:**323, 332; **app. 1:**40; **app. 2:**9
1 Cor 3:7 – **vol. 1:**62
1 Cor 3:18 – **vol. 1:**69
1 Cor 9:16 – **app. 2:**16
1 Cor 13:1 – **vol. 1:**59
1 Cor 13:4 – **app. 1:** (paraphrased) 9
2 Cor 4:17 – **vol. 1:**57
2 Cor 12:9 – **vol. 2:**308
1 Tim 5:8 – **vol. 2:**206
1 Peter 3:12 – **vol. 1:**59
1 Peter 5:8 – **vol. 1:**52; **app. 2:**10
Titus 1:15 – **app. 1:**14
1 John 4:7 – **vol. 1:**278; **vol. 2:** (paraphrased) 272
1 John 4:16 – **app. 2:**5
Hebrews 12:6 – **vol. 1:**96; **vol. 2:**116, 257, 301, 327; **app. 1:**46; **app. 2:**29

Revelation

Apoc 3:16 - **vol. 1:259**

Apoc 14:4 - **vol. 1:68**